FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WAR

# ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HISTORY OF THE WORLD WAR <br> James T. Shotwell, Ph.D., LL.D., General Editor. <br> TRANSLATED AND ABRIDGED SERIES <br> For List of Editors, Publishers, and Plan of Series see end of this volume. 

# FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WAR 

BY<br>ARTHUR FONTAINE<br>INBPECTOR GENERAL OF MINES, HONOLAET DIRECTOR OF THE MNNISTRY OF LABBOR

NEW HAVEN : Yale UNIVERSITY PRESS LONDON: HUMPHREY MILFORD : OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS FOR THE CARNEGIE ENDOWंMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE : DIVISION OF ECONOMICS AND HISTORY 1926

## Copybight 1926 by the

Carnegre Endowment ror International Peace
Printed in thr United Statrs of America

## EDITOR'S PREFACE

In the autumn of 1914, when the scientific study of the effects of war upon modern life passed suddenly from theory to history, the Division of Economics and History of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace proposed to adjust the program of its researches to the new and altered problems which the war presented. The existing program, which had been prepared as the result of a conference of economists held at Berne in 1911, and which dealt with the facts then at hand, had just begun to show the quality of its contributions; but for many reasons it could no longer be followed out. A plan was therefore drawn up at the request of the Director of the Division in which it was proposed, by means of an historical survey, to attempt to measure the economic cost of the war and the displacement which it was causing in the processes of civilization. Such an "Economic and Social History of the World War," it was felt, if undertaken by men of judicial temper and adequate training, might ultimately, by reason of its scientific obligations to truth, furnish data for the forming of sound public opinion, and thus contribute fundamentally toward the aims of an institution dedicated to the cause of international peace.

The need for such an analysis, conceived and executed in the spirit of historical research, was increasingly obvious as the war developed, releasing complex forces of national life not only for the vast process of destruction, but also for the stimulation of new capacities for production. This new economic activity, which under normal conditions of peace might have been a gain to society, and the surprising capacity exhibited by the belligerent nations for enduring long and increasing loss-often while presenting the outward semblance of new prosperity-made necessary a reconsideration of the whole field of war economics. A double obligation was therefore placed upon the Division of Economics and History. It was obliged to concentrate its work upon the problem thus presented, and to study it as a whole ; in other words, to apply to it the tests and disciplines of history. Just as the war itself was a single event, though penetrating by seemingly unconnected ways to the remotest parts of the world, so the analysis

## EDITOR'S PREFACE

of it must be developed according to a plan at once all embracing and yet adjustable to the practical limits of the available data.

During the actual progress of the war, however, the execution of this plan for a scientific and objective study of war economics proved impossible in any large and authoritative way. Incidental studies and surveys of portions of the field could be made and were made under the direction of the Division, but it was impossible to undertake a general history for obvious reasons. In the first place, an authoritative statement of the resources of belligerents bore directly on the conduct of armies in the field. The result was to remove as far as possible from scrutiny those data of the economic life of the countries at war which would ordinarily, in time of peace, be readily available for investigation. In addition to this difficulty of consulting documents, collaborators competent to deal with them were for the most part called into national service in the belligerent countries and so were unavailable for research. The plan for a war history was therefore postponed until conditions should arise which would make possible not only access to essential documents, but also the coöperation of economists, historians, and men of, affairs in the nations chiefly concerned, whose joint work would not be misunderstood either in purpose or in content.

Upon the termination of the war, the Endowment once more took up the original plan, and it was found with but slight modification to be applicable to the situation. Work was begun in the summer and autumn of 1919. In the first place, a final conference of the Adviswry' Board of Economists of the Division of Economics and History was held in Paris, which limited itself to planning a series of short preliminary surveys of special fields. Since, however, the purely preliminary character of such studies was further emphasized by the fact that they were directed more especially toward those problems which were then fronting Europe as questions of urgency, it was considered best not to treat them as part of the general survey, but rather as of contemporary value in the period of war settlement. It was clear that not only could no general program be laid down a priori by this conference as a whole, but that a new and more highly specialized research organization than that already existing would be needed to undertake the Economic and Social History of the War, one based
more upon national grounds in the first instance, and less upon purely international coöperation. Until the facts of national history could be ascertained, it would be impossible to proceed with comparative analysis; and the different national histories were themselves of almost baffling intricacy and variety. Consequently the former European Committee of Research was dissolved, and in its place it was decided to erect an Editorial Board in each of the larger countries and to nominate special editors in the smaller ones, who should concentrate, for the present at least, upon their own economic and social war history.

The nomination of these boards by the General Editor was the first step taken in every country where the work has begun. And if any justification was needed for the plan of the Endowment, it at once may be found in the lists of those, distinguished in scholarship or in public affairs, who have accepted the responsibility of editorship. This responsibility is by no means light, involving, as it does, the adaptation of the general editorial plan to the varying demands of national circumstances or methods of work; and the measure of success attained is due to the generous and earnest coöperation of those in charge in each country.

Once the editorial organization was established there could be little doubt as to the first step which should be taken in each instance toward the actual preparation of the history. Without documents there can be no history. The essential records of the war, local, as well as central, have therefore to be preserved and to be made available for research in so far as is compatible with public interest. But this archival task is a very great one, belonging of right to the governments and other owners of historical sources and not to the historian or economist who proposes to use them. It is an obligation of ownership; for all such documents are public trust. The collaborators on this section of the war history, therefore, working within their own field as researchers, could only survey the situation as they found it and report their findings in the form of guides or manuals; and perhaps, by stimulating a comparison of methods, help to further the adoption of those found to be most practical. In every country, therefore, this was the point of departure for actual work; although special monographs have not been written in every instance.

The first stage of the work upon the war history, dealing with little more than the externals of archives, seemed for a while to exhaust the possibilities of research, and had the plan of the history been limited to research based upon official document, little more could have been done, for once documents have been labeled "secret" few government officials can be found with sufficient courage or initiative to break open the seal. Thus vast masses of source material essential for the historian were effectively placed beyond his reach, although much of it was quite harmless from any point of view. While war conditions thus continued to hamper research, and were likely to do so for many years to come, some alternative had to be found.

Fortunately, such an alternative was at hand in the narrative, amply supported by documentary evidence, of those who had played some part in the conduct of affairs during the war, or who, as close observers in privileged positions, were able to record from first- or at least second-hand knowledge the economic history of different phases of the Great War, and of its effect upon society. Thus a series of monographs was planned consisting for the most part of unofficial yet authoritative statements, descriptive or historical, which may best be described as about half-way between memoirs and blue-books. These mondgraphs make up the main body of the work assigned so far. They are not limited to contemporary war-time studies; for the economic history of the war must deal with a longer period than that of the actual fighting. It must cover the years of "deflation" as well, at least sufficiently to secure some fairer measure of the economic displacement than is possible in purely contemporary judgments.

With this phase of the work, the editorial problems assumed a new aspect. The series of monographs had to be planned primarily with regard to the availability of contributors, rather than of source material as in the case of most histories; for the contributors themselves controlled the sources. This in turn involved a new attitude toward those two ideals which historians have sought to emphasize, consistency and objectivity. In order to bring out the chief contribution of each writer it was impossible to keep within narrowly logical outlines; facts would have to be repeated in different settings and seen from different angles, and sections included which do not lie within the strict limits of history ; and absolute objectivity could not be ob-
tained in every part. Under the stress of controversy of apology, partial views would here and there find their expression. But these views are in some instances an intrinsic part of the history itself, contemporary measurements of facts as significant as the facts with which they deal. Moreover, the work as a whole is planned to furnish its own corrective; and where it does not, others will.

In addition to the monographic treatment of source material, a number of studies by specialists is already in preparation, dealing with technical or limited subjects, historical or statistical. These monographs also partake to some extent of the nature of first-hand material, registering as they do the data of history close enough to the source to permit verification in ways impossible later. But they also belong to that constructive process by which history passes from analysis to synthesis. The process is a long and difficult one, however, and work upon it has only just begun. To quote an apt characterization, in the first stages of a history like this, one is only "picking cotton." The tangled threads of events have still to be woven into the pattern of history; and for this creative and constructive work different plans and organizations may be needed.
In a work which is the product of so complex and varied coöperation as this, it is impossible to indicate in any but a most general way the apportionment of responsibility of editors and authors for the contents of the different monographs. For the plan of the History as a whole and its effective execution the General Editor is responsible; but the arrangement of the detailed programs of study has been largely the work of the different Editorial Boards and divisional editors, who have also read the manuscripts prepared under their direction. The acceptance of a monograph in this series, however, does not commit the editors to the opinions or conclusions of the authors. Like other editors, they are asked to vouch for the scientific merit, the appropriateness and usefulness of the volumes admitted to the series; but the authors are naturally free to make their individual contributions in their own way. In like manner, the publication of the monographs does not commit the Endowment to agreement with any specific conclusions which may be expressed therein. The responsibility of the Endowment is to History itself-an obligation not to avoid but to secure and preserve variant narratives and
points of view, in so far as they are essential for the understanding of the war as a whole.

For the most part, the text of the volumes of the various national series has been prepared in the language of the country concerned; and, as will be seen by reference to the "Outline of Plan" at the end of this volume, these texts with but few exceptions are published in their original languages. The most notable variation from this rule has been in the case of the Russian series, which, for the present at least, will be published only in English translation. There has also been some translation prior to publication, the aim being to present the entire body of the History of the War in the major languages of Europe: English, French, German or Italian, with the possible addition of Spanish if the scope of the history were extended in the direction of the Spanish-speaking countries.

In addition, however, to these original texts, a limited number of volumes of the European continental series are published by the American publishers in abridged and slightly modified translation. This "Translated and Abridged Series" has been prepared solely with regard to its possible usefulness for those who do not readily use the originals. It is therefore necessarily limited to volumes dealing with the more general subjects, such as the effect of the war upon the agriculture or manufactures of a country, and excludes the more special topics, like the treatment of individual industries, which would interest few except those who already know the language of the original study. This rule has been departed from in some instances in order to present to American or English readers data of peculiar interest which nevertheless come from a restricted field. The application of this criterion of usefulness naturally leaves the "Translated and Abridged Series" somewhat lacking in symmetry, in view of the fact that the British series and others (like the Russian and Japanese) originally appearing in English, are already available, without further editorial modification or abridgment.

The first volumes to appear in the abridged English translation deal with subjects of great importance, the effect of the war upon French industry, agriculture and food supply. There are similar
surveys of the mechanism of government control in war-time, of the social and material disturbances due to invasion, and of the doubly vexed question of France's war finance. Studies in Austrian and German war history and of that of the smaller nations parallel those of France, Belgium and Italy. These translated volumes, however, cover but a fraction of the field surveyed in the more special researches. Moreover, it should be noted that the more general monographs selected for translation are themselves the result of independent original research and are not dependent for their data upon the accompanying special studies prepared for more technical readers. This method of work, forced upon the authors by the exigencies of the scientific method, has sometimes led to seemingly different conclusions. But a careful examination of these apparent discrepancies will show that the ultimate synthesis is merely enriched by the consideration of variant aspects of a problem so vast and so elusive that no one statement, especially if cast in statistical formula, is adequate even to describe its terms.
J. T. S.

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION ..... xxiii
PART I
GENERAL DESCRIPTION
CHAPTER I
Situation of French Industries before the war. Industrial impor- tance of invaded territory in relation to the whole ..... 3
Personnel ..... 3
Industrial establishments ..... 9
Motive power ..... 11
Output ..... 16
Recapitulation ..... 18
CHAPTER II
Mobilization. Its immediate effects. Successive calls to the colors and casualties. Scarcity of labor and remedies ..... 22
Immediate effects of mobilization on industrial activity ..... 24
Successive calls to the colors ..... 26
Losses suffered by great industrial groups ..... 28
Temporary exemptions and furloughs ..... 31
Unemployment and official employment agencies. The refu- gees ..... 34
Foreign and colonial labor ..... 40
Women's labor. Increase in the number of female workers; their employments ..... 42
The disabled ..... 47
Prisoners of war ..... 50
Regulation of labor ..... 53
CHAPTER II
The numbers employed in industry, their pariation, and the variation in industrial activity ..... 55
CHAPTEE IV
General characteristicg of the industrial situation, other than employment ..... 64
Condition of the workers ..... 64
Strikes ..... 64
Wages ..... 65
Cost of living. Real wages ..... 68
Wholesale prices and profits ..... 69
Motive power and machinery ..... 72
Hydraulic power ..... 73
Difficulties in connection with raw materials and markets ..... 74
Foreign trade ..... 74
Exchange ..... 75
Freight ..... 78
Variations in volume of principal exports and imports ..... 81
Foreign market ..... 84
Colonies ..... 85
CHAPTEE $v$
Summary and conclusions ..... 89
Permanent changea due to the war ..... 89
Summary of industrial activity from 1914 to 1921 ..... 89
Brief review of certain economic and social changes ..... 91
Induatrial development, methods, products ..... 93
PART II
MONOGRAPHS RELATING TO THE BEVERAL INDUETRIES
CHAPTER VI
Mines and quarries ..... 103
Mineral combustibles ..... 103
Metallurgical coke ..... 107
Iron-ore ..... 108
Salt mine』 ..... 108
Quarries ..... 109
Condition of devastated coal-mines after the armistice ..... 109
CONTENTS ..... XV
CHAPTEE VII
Food industrics ..... 111
General observations ..... 111
Sugar ..... 112
Alcohol ..... 114
Variations of principal sub-groups down to July 1917 ..... 115
Milling ..... 115
Farinaceous pastes ..... 115
Sugar-refining ..... 116
Breweries ..... 117
Champagne wine ..... 117
Liqueurs ..... 118
Cheese ..... 118
Preacrved meat, fish, vegetables, and fruit ..... 118
Chocolate ..... 120
Biscuits ..... 120
Baking ..... 121
Chicory ..... 121
Mustard ..... 122
Variations from July 1917 until after the war ..... 122
Milling ..... 123
Farinaceous pastes ..... 123
Baking ..... 124
Pastry-cooks ..... 125
Biscuits ..... 126
Preserved meat, fish, etc. ..... 126
Sugar and sugar-refining ..... 129
Confectionery ..... 130
Chocolate ..... 130
Starch ..... 131
Chicory ..... 131
Alcohol distillery ..... 131
Vermouth ..... 133
Champagne wine ..... 133
Breweries ..... 134
Artificial ice ..... 135
Butter and cheese ..... 135
chapter viit
Chemical industries ..... 136
General observations ..... 136

## Variations of principal sub-groups down to the end of 1915

Sulphuric acid ..... 139
Pharmaceutical products ..... 139
Sulphür refineries ..... 140
Oil and soap factories and stearineries ..... 141
Gas-works ..... 142
Fertilizers ..... 142
Tannic extracts ..... 143
Petroleum refineries ..... 144
Dye factories ..... 144
Salt and soda ..... 144
Perfumery ..... 144
Variations from 1916 until the armistice ..... 145
Works adapted to war requirements. Sulphuric acid, etc. ..... 145
Pharmaceutical products ..... 150
Photographic paper ..... 151
Aniline dyes ..... 152
Pencils ..... 153
Artificial silk ..... 153
Gas-works ..... 153
Ammonia salts ..... 154
Oil and soap factories and stearineries ..... 155
Tannic extracts ..... 157
Fertilizers ..... 157
Sulphate of copper ..... 158
Sulphur and petroleum refineries ..... 159
Coal briquettes ..... 159
Resinous products, sea-salt, glue ..... 159
Perfumery ..... 160
Variations after the armistice ..... 161
Transformation of industries ..... 162
Sulphuric acid ..... 163
Pharmaceutical and photographic products ..... 163
Gas-works, briquettes ..... 164
Oil factories, stearineries ..... 164
Sulphur and petroleum refineries, sea-salt, tannic ex- tracts, dyes ..... 165
Fertilizers, perfumery ..... 166
Conclusion ..... 167
CONTENTS ..... xvii
Chapter IX
Rubber, paper, cardboard ..... 169
General observations ..... 169
Variations of principal sub-groups down to 1915 ..... 169
Rubber ..... 169
Paper and cardboard ..... 170
Variations from 1916 until after the war ..... 172
Rubber ..... 172
Paper ..... 173
Cardboard ..... 176
CHAPTER X
Printing and binding ..... 177
General observations ..... 177
Variations of principal sub-groups ..... 177
Engravings, prints, and lithographs ..... 178
Publishers and booksellers ..... 178
Printing ..... 184
Newspaper printing ..... 187
Binding and sewing ..... 189
Postcards. Music ..... 189
CHAPTER XI
Textile industries ..... 191
General observations ..... 191
Wool ..... 192
Cotton ..... 193
Flax, hemp, jute, ramie ..... 195
Silk ..... 198
CHAPTER XII
Making of textile goods and clothing; straw, feathers, and hair industry ..... 202
General observations ..... 202
Variations of principal sub-groups ..... 202
Military clothing ..... 206
Civilian ready-made clothing ..... 206
Dressmaking and millinery ..... 209
Furs ..... 214
Linen groods ..... 215

## CONTENTS

Corsets ..... 217
Hats ..... 219
Cloth shoes ..... 220
Flowers and feathers ..... 222
Gloves ..... 225
Laundries and dye-works ..... 225
Basket- and straw-work ..... 226
CHAPTER XIII
Leather and skins ..... 229
General observations ..... 229
Variations of the principal sub-groups ..... 229
Tanneries and taweries ..... 231
Boots and shoes ..... 23S
Fancy leather goods ..... 24C
Gloves ..... 241
Saddlery ..... 244
Pelts for furs ..... 24 e
CHAPTER XIV
Wood-working ..... $24!$
General observations ..... 244
Variations of the principal sub-groups ..... 241
Saw-mills and wood-working factories ..... $25($
Joinery and carpentry ..... 25!
Cabinet-making ..... $25 t$
Carriage building and wheelwright's work ..... 25!
Ship-building ..... 261
Tools and tool-handles, walking-sticks, umbrellas ..... 26.
Wooden shoes ..... 26.
Orthopædic articles ..... 264
Wooden pipes ..... 26:
Combs ..... 264
Cooperage ..... 26
Corks ..... 26!
Brushes, buttons, brooms ..... 261
Wooden toys ..... 26"
Wooden musical instruments ..... 26"
CONTENTSxix
CHAPTEP XV
Metallurgy and working of ordinary metals ..... 269
General observations ..... 269
Cast iron ..... 274
Steel ..... 278
Variations of principal sub-groups ..... 285
Metal pens ..... 296
Constructional engineering and ship-building ..... 296
Motor cars, cycles, tubes ..... 298
Agricultural machinery ..... 299
Metal toys ..... 301
Metal caps ..... 301
Sheet-metal and metal boxes ..... 302
Domestic implements ..... 303
Cutlery ..... 304
Ironmongery ..... 305
Hosiery needles ..... 306
Bronze work ..... 306
Electrical apparatus ..... 306
Clock- and watch-making ..... 307
CHAPTER XVI
Precious metals and precious stones ..... 310
General observations ..... 310
Variations of the sub-groups ..... 310
Jewelers and goldsmiths ..... 313
Gold and silver wire and braid ..... 316
Gold-leaf ..... 316
Cutting and manufacture of precious stones ..... 317
CHAPTER XVII
Building and kindred trades ..... 320
General observations ..... 320
Variations of sub-groups ..... 320
Public works ..... 323
Stone construction ..... 328
Stone-cutting and molding ..... 331 CONTENTTS

## CHAPTER XVII

Bricks, pòttery, glass ..... 333
General observations ..... 333
Variations of süb-groups ..... 333
Lime-kilns, plaster and cement works ..... 336
Bricks and tiles ..... 338
Fire clay goods, crucibles, etc. ..... 339
Pottery ..... 341
Earthenware ..... 342
Porcelain ..... 343
Glass ..... 348
Clinical thermometers ..... 354
Porcelain buttons ..... 354
Glass beads ..... 354
CHAPTER XIX
Transport ..... 356
General observations ..... 356
Railways, motor cars, river transport, harbors, com- mercial and industrial transport ..... 356
CHAPTER XX
Miscellanegus trades ..... 369
General observations ..... 369
Hotels ..... 369
Mineral waters ..... 370
Banks ..... 370
Theaters and amusements ..... 373
Variations of sub-groups ..... 375
Hotels, restaurants ..... 375
Mineral waters ..... 378
Rags ..... 378
Retail trades ..... 380
APPENDICES
I. Industrial conditions in the several districts ..... 387
II. Loss of workers through invasion . ..... 403
III. Loss of industrial establishments through invasion ..... 405
IV. Variations in number of female staff ..... 406
$\dot{V}$. Percentages of personnel employed at various dates ..... 407
CONTENTSxxi
VI. Proportion of pre-war personnel employed at various dates in the several districts ..... 408
VII. Analysis of industrial activity by districts ..... 410
VIII. Coal-mines. Percentage of personnel employed at various periods ..... 411
IX. Percentage of personnel employed in the several industrial groups at various periods ..... 412
X. Analysis of industrial activity by industrial groups ..... 413
XI. Proportion of personnel employed at various dates in cer- tain industries ..... 414
XII. Strikes ..... 415
XIII. Wages of miners ..... 416
XIV. Wages in sugar-factories ..... 416
XV. Retail prices in various countries ..... 417
XVI. Purchasing power of wages in various industries ..... 418
XVII. Wholesale prices of chief industrial commodities ..... 419
XVIII. Steam-power ..... 420
XIX. Foreign and colonial trade of France ..... 420
XX. French imports and exports in 1913 ..... 421
XXI. French imports and exports 1912-1921 ..... 422
XXII. Imports and exports of certain commodities 1912-1922 ..... 424
XXIII. Output of metalliferous mines ..... 426
XXIV. Asphalt and mineral oil ..... 427
XXV. Food industries. Imports and exports ..... 428
XXVI. Chemical industries. Production and consumption in 1913 ..... 430
XXVII. Chemical industries. Imports and exports ..... 432
XXVIII. Rubber, paper, cardboard. Imports and exports ..... 434
XXIX. Printing and binding. Imports and exports ..... 436
XXX. Printing and binding. Costs and prices ..... 438
XXXI. Textile industries. Imports and exports. ..... 440
XXXII. Textile goods and clothing. Imports and exports ..... 442
XXXIII. Leather and skins. Imports and exports ..... 444
XXXIV. Wood-working. Imports and exports ..... 446
XXXV. Metallurgy. Imports and exports ..... 448
XXXVI. Precious metals and precious stones. Imports and exports ..... 450
XXXVII. Building and public works. Imports and exports ..... 452
XXXVIII. Lime, cement, pottery, glass. Imports and exports ..... 454
XXXIX. Commercial railway traffic ..... 455
XL. Movement of commercial shipping. ..... 456
INDEX ..... 459

## INTRODUCTION

The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace has entrusted to National Committees in a large number of countries the task of preparing a Social and Economic History of the World War. In the very full program drawn up by the French Committee, the share of the present volume relates to the internal policy adopted in France in the matter of production and consumption. In it will be described 'Industry in general,' the life of the various industries during the war, their displacements, how some developed and others stagnated. Certain industries, however, owing to their predominant rôle during war, have been dealt with in separate volumes, ${ }^{i}$ to which the reader who desires a less summary description of them than is here provided will be able to have recourse.

In order to determine accurately the modifications that the war introduced into the life of the several industries, we shall begin by giving a general survey of the situation of French industry at the outbreak of war. The statistics relating to the various groups will enable us to show the number of works, of workmen, and the horsepower of which each disposed.

By ascertaining the geographical distribution of these industrial forces, we shall then be in a position to prepare, what is an essential preliminary, a statement of the losses due to the German invasion. Notwithstanding the victory of the Marne, the enemy were able to retain within their lines some of the richest portions of French territory. We shall have to establish the number, man-power, capacity of output and general characteristics of the factories which, within a few weeks of the commencement of hostilities, were swallowed up by the invasion.

But, as a result of the state of war, even the industries that remained within the French lines underwent profound modifications. Some became dormant or disappeared, whether from lack of labor, of raw material, or of demand for their products; others were

[^0]
## INTRODUCTION

created or much developed, to make good the loss of the invadea regions or to meet new needs. Many were transformed, either an once or little by little, to suit the requirements of national defense These, naturally, were favored by the authorities; coal and ran material were supplied to them in ample quantities; and Governy ment provided them with labor, either by drawing on other industries or by taking skilled workmen from the ranks, and sending them to the factories where they would prove most useful.

How, in these exceptionally difficult conditions, did the other industries contrive to exist? Did they obtain coal, though none was reserved for them? Did they find labor to replace the workmen who had been called up or transferred to the war factories? No doubt they had recourse to the labor supplied by women, old men, and refugees; but the work was often of an arduous kind, too trying for women, or required a degree of skill only to be obtained by long training.

The study of these different 'displacements' between industries, of the transfers of staff between civil factories and : $r$ factories, and of the consequent progress or decay of the several industries, constitutes the subject of this volume.

But this definition is too wide. To begin with, our examination of Industries during the War will not comprise agriculture, which is dealt with in other volumes of the series, nor the maritim service, nor fisheries, nor the liberal professions, nor the public services.

Further, for the convenience of our readers, we will enumerate at the outset the industries that are treated, more fully than in this work, in special monographs forming part of the 'Economic History.'

First among these are Coal and Mineral Oil, the principal sources from which industry and transport draw their energy and, perhaps more than any other substances, the true nerves of war. Their importance is illustrated by the fact that the State, where it did nut go so far as to establish a monopoly of their output, exercised a close control over its production, sale, and price.

A special monograph is designed to deal with Timber, in harmony with the fact that the French Government centralized in the Timber Office the purchase and distribution of felled timber. Its policy in
this respect is accounted for by the enormous timber requirements of Munitions, Aviation, etc.

Special volumes will deal with Metallurgy, which played a predominant part in the manufacture of munitions, rolling-stock, and motors; and with the Chemical Industries, which applied themselves to the production of explosives, poison gas, etc. Doubtless these industries were also able in some degree to meet private requirements, but only as a subsidiary feature in their operations. Their great and sudden development was for the purposes of war.

The Aviation industry, entirely devoted to national defense, and the Railway industry, which came in great part under the orders of the War Ministry, need merely be mentioned; and, in an auxiliary capacity, Internal Water-ways and Ports.

Finally come the Textile Industries, which were principally occupied with the clothing of the army, the manufacture of aeroplane fabrics, etc.
If we are asked why we have not completely excluded from our survey the ${ }^{s \text { ind }}$ dustries that form the subject of special volumes, the answer is that we shall have to set forth the comprehensive statistics that include these industries in order to bring out the position of other groups. Moreover, even these industries, though engaged in the main on war work, were also employed to a considerable extent on civil requirements. And indeed, conversely, theré is probably no industrial group that did not contribute in a greater or less degree to supply the needs of the armies.

This was notably so as regards the wood-working industries: carpentry, joinery, coach-building, cabinet-making, cooperage, brush-making, the manufacture of musical instruments and miscellancous utensils. These industries exerted themselves to meet the needs of national defense at least as much as those of the civil popule,tion, turning out ammunition-chests, motor-bodies, wagons, guncarriages, aeroplane parts, etc.

So it was, too, with the industries that work in leather and skins, and with the rubber industry: this last was engaged especially in production for military motor cars.

The following are the orouns of industries as thev will figme in
xxvi
INTRODUCTION
our work; the classification is that adopted for the purposes of the general census of professions carried out in France in 1906.

Extractive industries. Mines and quarries.
Manufacture of food and drink. Flour, butter, and cheese. Alcohol and sugar. Spirituous liquors and sparkling wines, beer, cider, aërated waters, ice. Baking and pastry-making. Preserves. Tripe. Starch, margarine, glucose.

Chemical industries. Pharmaceutic and various products. Nonmineral oils, candles, perfumery, animal oils and fats, gums, fertilizers. Acids, salts, and divers products. Illuminating gas, paraffin, briquettes. Explosives, phosphorus, electro-chemistry. Dyes, colors, varnishes, etc.

Manufacture of rubber, paper, cardboard, etc. Rubber and its substitutes. Paper, cardboard, paper and cardboard articles, wallpaper.

Printing, binding, and reproduction. Binding, book-sewing, etc. Printing and engraving. Photography, pictures.

Textile industries properly so called. Spinning of flax, hemp, jute, and substitutes. Weaving of linen and hemp. Spinning and weaving of cotton, wool, silk. Dyeing, dressing, bleaching, and printing of yarn and cloth. Hosiery, lace, guipure, embroidery, etc. Trimmings, ribbons, etc.

Manufacture of textile goods and clothing. Manufacture of tents, tarpaulins, and large textile articles. Clothing. Linen goods. Umbrellas. Hats. List slippers. Artificial flowers. Laundry, dyeing, cleaning.

Industries utilizing straz, feathers, hair. Basket-making, strawplaiting. Manufacture of goods from feathers or hair.

Leather and skins. Preparation of hides and skins. Various articles. Shoes, gloves.

Wood-working. Saw-mills, carpentry, joinery. Wheelwright's work, carriage-building. Wooden utensils. Cabinet-making. Musical instruments. Fancy goods, brushes, etc.

Heavy metallurgical industries. Production of iron, steel, and divers metals.

Working of iron, steel, and ordinary metals. Forging, manufacture of edge-tools, wire-drawing. Nail-making. Constructional engi-
neering, lock-making. Sheet-iron. Gun-making. Boiler-making, foundries, engineering. Electrical apparatus. Copper or bronze apparatus and articles. Surgical instruments. Optical instruments or instruments of precision. Articles made of tinned iron, tin, lead, nickel. Clock- and watch-making. Toy-manufacture. Electroplating.

Working of precious metals and precious stones.
Stone-cutting, plaster molding, earth-roork, stone construction. Public works, urban distributive services (water, electricity, etc.). Plumbing, roofing. Building.

Manufacture of lime, bricks, pottery, and glass. Manufacture of lime, cement, and plaster. Bricks and pottery. Earthenware and porcelain. Glass and enameling. Mirrors, decoration on glass.

Transport and storage. (N.B. Neither railways nor sea-transport will be dealt with in this work.)

Commerce and finance, including hotel-keeping, banks, etc.
We have retained this last group in our list because it will be interesting to glance briefly at the changes of a general character that the pressure of events imposed upon these industries.

It should be observed at the outset that although it may be possible to isolate for the purposes of a monograph some very homogeneous industry, the statistics available for the illustration of general tendencies relate to the above groups, and are not always susceptible of resolution among their constituent parts.

Before entering upon our subject, before even giving the plan of the work, we still have to define the extent of the industrial territory to which it will relate. We shall deal with so much of France as was not invaded. The conditions under which labor was carried on in the occupied districts were of a very exceptional kind; they do not enter within the scheme of this work, but will form the subject of a special monograph.

We shall assume the military front as it was fixed a few weeks after the first battle of the Marne, or, more precisely, as it was stabilized after the battle of Flanders, which ended in November 1914. From that time until the second quarter of 1918, it did not alter to an extent sufficient to modify appreciably the industrial
life that still survived in the immediate vicinity of the battle; and this is the point of view with which we are here concerned. We shallinclude in the region that was industrially incapacitated certain districts situated immediately on the hither side of the front and subjected to bombardments and to changes of military position; the industrial output of these districts was nil and many of them were even evacuated.

It would, however, be useless to attempt to introduce a high degree of precision in our definition of the territory: the pre-war statistics are drawn up on the basis of departments and only certain figures relate to smaller areas (arrondissements); and the exclusion or inclusion of particular arrondissements must be carried out somewhat arbitrarily, but this will have little effect on the general aspect of the phenomena. We shall first describe the front on the basis of the arrondissements through which it passed.

After the battle of Flanders, that is to say, from December 1914, and practically for the remainder of the war, the front, as it may be taken with sufficient accuracy from an industrial standpoint, started at Nieuport in Belgium, several kilometers to the east of Dunkerque; passed through Ypres and entered France to the east of Armentières; then led southwards slightly to the west of Lille, passed through Neuve-Chapelle, La Bassée, Lorette, and round Arras on the east.

To the south of Arras the front followed a wide semi-circle through Albert, the west of Péronne, Chaulnes, Roye, Lassigny, the north of Soissons and Craonne. It then traversed the north-east of Rheims, Perthes, Vauquois, the north and the east of Verdun, the south-west of St.-Mihiel and Pont-à-Mousson, whence it followed approximately the frontier of Alsace-Lorraine as far as the east of St.-Dié, thereafter striking directly south toward the Swiss frontier. A plan showing the line of the front is here given.

The departments traversed by the front or completely included in the conquered territory were ten in number: Nord, Pas-de-Calais, Somme, Oise, Aisne, Marne, Meuse, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Vosges, Ardennes. But they suffered, from an industrial point of view, in different degrees.

In the Nord out of seven arrondissements six must be considered


INDUSTRIAL CENTERS IN THE OCCUPIED AREA OF NORTHERN FRANCE
as rendered practically useless; in the Pas-de-Calais one and threefifths out of six; in the Somme one and a half out of five; in the Oise three-fourths of one arrondissement out of four; in the Aisne three and three-quarters out of five; in the Marne two out of five; in the Meuse three out of four; in Meurthe-et-Moselle one and the half of each of two others out of a total of four; in the Vosges one-third of one arrondissement out of five. All five arrondissements of the department of the Ardennes were swallowed up in the invaded territory.

Thus in the ten invaded departments we find 22 arrondissements completely incapacitated and 7 others partly so. Several of these were among the richest in France and were industrially lost to her for the whole duration of the war.

We shall see that the 22 arrondissements in question represented 6 per cent of the total territory, and that the area of the 10 departments that were partially or completely incapacitated formed 11.7 per cent of the same.

We have now to state the plan of this work. It will be divided into two parts. The first will comprise, to begin with, a general survey of the industrial situation before the war, setting forth the principal characteristics of French industry and commerce as a whole, and distinguishing what the invasion immobilized from what remained of service. We shall then describe French industrial activity as a whole during the war, from July 1914 to the end of 1918, or even until 1920.

The second part will contain brief monographs on the several industrial groups.

## APPENDIX I

## INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS IN THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS

We have seen that the various parts of France fared very differently, in point of industrial prosperity, during the war; we shall here deal with each district at somewhat greater length, beginning with the districts of Lille and Nancy. These include almost the whole of the area that suffered from invasion and from military operations, and comprise, as has already been said, the chief coaland iron-mining region, and the principal center of the heavy metallurgical industry. The information we shall give will be mainly drawn from the reports of Labor Inspectors and the complaints submitted by employers to the local Economic Commissions and Consultative Councils.
(i) Calais.

The Calais district (called the Lille district in the Labor Inspectors' reports) comprises the two departments of the Nord and the Pas-de-Calais. In these the disturbance caused by the mobilization was accentuated by the concentration and passage of the armies, both allied and enemy, and by the destruction caused by the fighting. The proximity of the enemy and difficulties of transport and supply made it extremely hard to organize production on any stable basis. Nevertheless, as the index-numbers of employment show, the goodwill of employers and workers was daunted neither by these impediments nor by the danger from bombardments and from enemy attacks. It was essential to keep certain centers of production going, even when they were under the fire of the German guns. These were not only coal-mines: certain factories, at Dunkirk for instance, gave up work only at the end of 1915, when demolished by shell fire. It was naturally the industries working for national defense that did well, and these, thanks to Government assistance, were by the end of 1915 giving excellent results; while the others, left to their own resources, were overwhelmed with difficulties.

The situation in 1916 was similar, but its chief characteristics
were more pronounced: work was plentiful in factories engaged on orders for the military administration, because they were supplied with the labor and other resources that they needed; production to meet civil needs and for export fell short of requirements. Complaints at this time relate to the lack of skilled male labor, and of raw material and coal, and to scarcity of tools, spare parts, etc.

At the end of 1917 it was found that many employers, under pressure of circumstances, were changing the character of their works, so as to adapt them to the needs of the moment. The necessary reorganization was rendered especially difficult by the deficiency and inferior quality of the available labor, and by the scarcity of coal. It was for this reason that several windmills were set working again in the Calais district in 1917, and water-wheels that had long been abandoned were brought into use by flour-mills, paper works, and tanneries. Nevertheless the statistics show at the end of 1917 a marked slackening of activity, for the bombardments were beginning to drive workers, male and female, from the towns.

In the first half of 1918 the German advance caused the evacuation of some highly important industrial centers (Bailleul, Béthune, Hazebrouck, etc.); transport for industrial purposes was suspended, and a considerable part of the population fell back to the south. This led to the closing of some large factories and to a reduction of work in others. (The index-numbers are based on the factories that the Inspectors were able to visit, and do not take into account those which were evacuated.)

After the Armistice, the greater part of this district remained for a time in a state of industrial lethargy. This was due to the lack of transport facilities, to uncertainty as to the economic provisions of the treaty of peace, to speculation for the rise, and so forth. Moreover, in the area that had for four years been in enemy occupation, the following conditions must be borne in mind: all means of production had been removed either by deliberate destruction or by systematic requisitions; and railway and road bridges and canal locks had been demolished. The difficulties in the way of resumption of work were here stupendous.

Nevertheless after the first few months of 1919, though Lille showed only a slight recovery, 115 factories were at work in the less
severely devastated region of Roubaix-Tourcoing, and 15,000 workers were in employment as against 42,000 before the war.

## (ii) Nancy.

The district of Nancy comprises six departments, Aisne, Ardennes, Marne, Meuse, Meurthe-et-Moselle, and Vosges: the army front was stabilized in five of these; the sixth, the Ardennes, a highly industrial area, was completely occupied by the enemy. In this district therefore, as in the preceding one, industry was carried on with special difficulty, for the neighborhood of the fighting aggravated the uneasiness that prevailed in all parts of the country.

In January 1915, more than one-half of the industrial establishments situated in the uninvaded portion were still closed down. There was in consequence a large amount of unemployment, notably in the industries occupying women and children, such as dressmaking, sewing, and embroidery. But many employers, in the early months of 1915, offered work to these women, and to boys and girls under 18, though it was work of a kind that had hitherto been done only by men. An increasing number of establishments reopened; orders flowed in, and the complaints recorded relate in particular to the constant rise in the price of coal and raw material, and to the difficulty of communications by rail and post. These and the control of lighting, together with the military occupation of factories and the danger of bombardment, were the principal impediments in the way of industry until the middle of 1917. Nevertheless the economic conditions were so good in factories working for national defense (metal works, foundries, engineering shops, boiler works, and certain cotton-spinning mills) that they were employing more than their normal staff and introducing night shifts.
The production of, and trade in, food-stuffs were in like case, owing to the extraordinary consumption in the towns and villages where French troops were quartered; both the big food businesses and the small dealers enjoyed a period of unparalleled prosperity.

But in a good number of industries the hours of work were very short, output being barely one-half of the normal, owing either to scarcity of personnel, particularly of specialist workmen; or to dearth of raw material and especially coal; or to irregularity of

## 390

 FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WARtransport. The industries connected with building (brick works, etc.), with furniture, and those supplying articles of luxury and fashion were completely paralyzed. A few industries (fine hosiery, optical glass, etc.) worked especially for export to England and Italy.
In 1917, whereas the restrictions on the consumption of sugar, bread, and illuminating gas and the meatless and pastryless days caused only minor discomfort, there were many complaints that the scarcity of coal, of labor, and of means of transport prevented an increase of output. The war factories alone, privileged in these respects, were working at high pressure, enlarging their premises or plant, and distributing dividends; a few other employers, taught by experience, had been able to accumulate a stock of coal, to install electric power, or to heat their furnaces with wood, sawdust, or turf. Motors and other mechanical processes were also developed for loading, unloading, and moving goods, to meet the scarcity of labor.

If the economic situation in the Nancy district in 1917 may be considered good, having regard to its proximity to the front, it became extremely bad in the first six months of 1918. The German offensive brought about the closure of the factories in the Aisne and of most of those in the Marne that had hitherto remained open. Moreover the lack of means of transport and the interruption of the great Paris-Strasburg line immobilized coal and raw material in Paris or in the ports. Short time had accordingly to be introduced in many establishments, other than wood-working factories and those utilizing waste for fuel or employing water-power. Workmen received only half wages and were occupied on such tasks as cleaning machinery, or on agricultural work.

These unfortunate conditions were even aggravated at the end of the war, when the manufacture of munitions was suspended, notwithstanding that the first coal-barges from the Saar arrived very quickly. No improvement occurred until the law of the 23rd April 1919 on the eight-hour day came into force; then, after discussions and agreements between employers and workmen, certain important works were reopened, and likewise some factories that had remained closed during the war.

None the less the year 1919 was a period of prolonged industrial
crisis. Workmen were continually complaining of the high cost of living, which neutralized the increases of wages conceded to them; for the higher wages were raised, the more rose the cost of living. This occasioned unrest and strikes. Employers complained no less keenly of the lack of means of transport, of coal, and of skilled labor; they complained of the enforcement of the eight-hour day at a moment when what was required was accelerated output; and they complained of the impossibility of getting machine-tools. Apart from a few industries (hosiery, linen goods, musical instruments), exports were at this time insignificant in amount.

The conditions prevailing in the portions of this district, as of the Calais district, evacuated by the enemy were specially aggravated during the last months of 1918 by the devastation carried out in these areas. Here, as there, many factories had been destroyed, and the plant broken up or carried off. Employers, who were impatiently awaiting contractors and material for the work of reconstruction, grumbled at the slowness with which Government granted advances of compensation, and at the delays in the arrival of machine-tools and raw materials. Finally, there was a serious crisis in labor supply, owing to the lack of housing for the workers; these moreover deserted private employment in order to accept better paid work on the restoration of the liberated regions.
(iii) Paris.

Paris, comprising the three departments of Seine, Seine-et-Oise, and Seine-et-Marne, is one of the districts where population is densest and industry most concentrated. The upheaval caused by mobilization was naturally felt there very acutely; but its consequences have already been set forth, and we will only remind the reader that the number of unemployed in the Paris district reached nearly 500,000 in August 1914.

The second returns of the Labor Inspectors, for April 1915, showed a marked recovery; only the building and luxury industries remained stagnant. The Inspectors have here made use of the statistics of industrial accidents as a measure of industrial activity, for these relate to all industrial and commercial establishments. The number of accidents reported in the Paris district had been steadily increasing before the war: in 1910, 109,516; in 1911, 130,192 (an
increase of 20,676 ) ; in $1912,145,321$ (an increase of 15,129 ); in $1913,155,664$ (an increase of 10,323 ). Although the rate of yearly increase was diminishing yearly by some 5,000 , the normal increase had certainly not come to an end in July 1914 ; the number of accidents between August 1914 and April 1915 would not normally have been less than the number between August 1913 and April 1914. Yet as compared with 27,106 accidents reported in August and September 1913, there were only 4,961 in August and September 1914, or 18 per cent; against 41,140 in October, November, and December 1913, 11,701 in the corresponding months of 1914, or 28 per cent; against 36,202 in the first quarter of $1914,16,107$ in the first quarter of 1915 , or 44 per cent. Even allowing for the fact that a casual and inexperienced staff had been recruited, we may see in these three percentages, 18 per cent, 28 per cent, and 44 per cent, a fair indication of the economic recovery in the Paris district during the first eight months of the war. We may recollect that the proportion of personnel employed in the establishments inspected at those dates was 29 per cent, 33 per cent, and 49 per cent; and the difference between 18 per cent and 29 per cent may be attributed in great part to the slackness of work in such establishments as remained open in August 1914.

The recovery became more pronounced in the second quarter of 1915-it is significant that most of the power-stations supplying motive force to the smaller works were now started again-and persisted in face of numberless difficulties until the end of the year, when 67 per cent of industrial undertakings were at work and employing 77 per cent of their normal personnel. During the first half of 1916 the proportion of undertakings at work rose to threequarters and of personnel to nine-tenths of the normal; before the end of the year, the latter exceeded the normal. If many small works had to remain closed, for lack of a manager or of raw material suited to the new productions, factories working for national defense had doubled or trebled in size, and employers, after exhausting the supply of female labor, were having recourse to foreign and colonial workmen.

These conditions did not however indicate an exceptional degree of national prosperity, although some slight improvement in industries not concerned with war requirements may be observed early
in 1916. Orders could not be executed for lack of means. From the standpoint of export, not a single industry was exceeding, at the beginning of 1916, the amount of foreign business it had done prior to 1914; only a few were doing as much. And yet many articles of French production might have been supplanting similar German goods; fresh customers were coming to France, and old clients were increasing their orders. Allied or neutral countries became excellent customers, notably North and South America. The latter were asking for furniture, tiles, ironwork, etc.; England, Russia, Italy, and Spain for artificial flowers, perfumery, and toys. Unfortunately the internal difficulties already set out were aggravated by the insecurity of the sea routes and the unnecessary formalities that attend the export of goods from France.

By the middle of 1917 the industries of the Paris district working for private customers had reached a normal condition. Apart from war industries, only textiles and the manufacture of military articles, jerseys, and gloves showed a real increase. Meanwhile the dearth of coal was making itself felt and the electrification of works became increasingly frequent. But the power-stations could not supply everybody; attempts were made to supply customers in rotation, and work in the suburbs had to be suspended on certain days of the week.

Industrial activity was maintained until the first half of 1918, when it showed a pronounced reduction, due in the first place to the aggravation of the general difficulties (notably lack of transport), and particularly to the menacing aspect of the military situation, and the frequent bombardments of the district. Nevertheless factories in general continued to run, notwithstanding the removal of certain munition works and the congestion of railway transport that resulted.

The signing of the Armistice did not lead to an immediate and marked recovery. The sudden suspension of munition work took the employers by surprise. The adaptation to peace conditions proved a slow and difficult matter : not only plant and processes, but commercial habits, after four years of officialdom, required modification. The uncertainty of prices and the exhaustion of coal supplies were a further source of difficulty. At the beginning of 1919 a long period of suspense set in, during which employers felt hampered
by the introduction of the eight-hour day and by the moral condition of the workers, whose productive powers seemed impaired by indifference and fatigue. But toward the end of 1919 the symptoms were better: prices of raw materials were stabilized; successive demobilizations were releasing labor; trade conflicts were being settled; and orders were plentiful. The year 1920 was prosperous at first; the great crisis came in its last months.

## (iv) Limoges.

The district of Limoges comprises eight departments of the center of France. After a short period during which unemployment prevailed, it suffered during the war chiefly from a prolonged scarcity of labor. From the beginning of 1915 recourse was had to female labor, works that had been closed were reopened, and wages had to be increased, in metallurgical works by 15 to 20 per cent, in plate glass factories by 20 to 25 per cent. Women were replacing men in every kind of employment, in offices, engineering shops, munition factories, hotels; and tramways. There were only a few isolated instances of slack trade, in the tapestry works of Aubusson, in the linen factories of the Indre, and in building. We need not refer to the difficulties in respect of coal and transport that prevailed everywhere.

In 1916, notwithstanding plentiful orders, only the war industries were yielding a full output. Nevertheless the Labor Inspector gives a satisfactory account of the industrial situation at the end of the year. Whereas in August 1914 only 1,127 factories were at work out of 1,985 inspected, by the end of 1916 many had resumed operations, had adopted new methods, or had even started new industries to supplant enemy products.

Unfortunately the situation changed for the worse in the first half of 1917; supplies of raw material became inadequate owing to the submarine war, and the dearth of coal was severely felt; so that it proved impossible to execute all the orders of French and foreign customers. An attempt to make good the deficiency of coal by working the peat found in the valley of the Essonne at Pithiviers was unsuccessful, the prisoners of war applied for in this connection being sent too late and in insufficient numbers. Moreover, owing to lack of organization, the electrical power that the river Vienne
might have supplied remained in large measure unutilized. Works designed for the purpose of employing this water-power and that of the Creuse took a long time to construct, and the majority of them were not completed before the end of the war. Some manufacturers improved their heating processes: porcelain works burnt wood, and tanneries the tan from their pits; other factories consumed heavy oils, or coal and coke dust.

After the Armistice, the situation remained for a time unsatisfactory, labor being scarce and dear. The unfavorable conditions persisted into 1919, the trade placing orders with timidity, and workers showing a lack of zeal. But various causes brought about a marked improvement toward the end of the year: stocks that had become exhausted during the war had to be renewed; plant and methods of work had been brought up to date; and labor was costing less, women taking men's places in work that they had never previously done.
In short, the industrial position was very similar to that prevailing before the war; if some industries had fallen into difficulties, the activity of others had increased. Certain industries even, that were formerly located in the devastated regions or in the suburbs of Paris, had now definitely established themselves in the center of France.
(v) Dijon.

In the ten departments constituting the Dijon district, scarcity of labor, and particularly of skilled labor, was the impediment most severely felt by industry. The economic situation, which became tolerably good in the early months of 1915 , made no further progress for lack of workers. There was no unemployment except of such as would not work, and many orders had to be refused.

The Dalbiez law (see page 27), which allowed the temporary exemption of the older specialist workmen, was of great assistance to the district, and enabled numerous factories to resume work. There ensued a marked increase of industrial activity toward the end of 1916, but the increase was mainly confined to munition factories. Notwithstanding the elimination of German competition, the position was not favorable for the export trade. Factories working for private customers suffered most acutely during 1917 and the
first months of 1918, particularly from difficulties of transport and scarcity of coal. The same devices were adopted as in the district of Limoges to remedy the latter deficiency. The Creusot works set up a special section to study methods of industrial heating; it experimented with different types of furnace and gave useful advice to manufacturers. Much recourse was had to electric power.

The same period of suspense and hesitation as has been noted in other districts followed the Armistice, and there was a similar recovery at the end of 1919. But output, notwithstanding all efforts to increase it, fell far short of that obtained before the war, firstly because labor was still scarce and inefficient (although its efficiency was reported by manufacturers to be steadily improving) ; secondly because the scarcity of coal continued; and thirdly because means of transport were still defective.

## (vi) Rouen.

In the eight departments grouped round Rouen all the great factories employed in connection with national defense or supplying the military administration were, by the end of 1914, working at full power, eleven or twelve hours a day, some of them day and night, and the situation throughout the early period of the war remained favorable. Unemployment was non-existent and women and children were replacing the men called up, while a few temporary exemptions allowed the indispensable operatives and managers to remain at work. The position even improved gradually until the early months of 1916, notably at Rouen, the coal port of Paris. Near Harre, Caen, and Rouen, munition factories and metal works were started or enlarged. But the scarcity of labor made itself felt in the second quarter of 1916, and applications were made for the services of disabled men, for foreign and even for Chinese labor. The rise of wages, the high cost of freight, and consequently of coal, were further causes of trouble; certain textile and other factories had, at the end of 1916, temporarily to stop work for lack of fuel, while others reduced their hours. But in 1917 manufacturers organized themselves to meet this deficiency, by adopting the expedients already referred to in connection with other districts. In short, industry in this region, with ports at hand to meet most of its
requirements, had no great difficulty in adapting itself to the circumstances of the war.

Here, as in other districts, the Armistice was followed by a period of economic uneasiness and for the same reasons: defective means of transport; uncertainty as to the conditions of the treaty of peace; introduction of the eight-hour day; strikes in the metallurgical, textile, building, and chemical industries; increase in cost of living, of labor, of coal and raw material; and difficulty of obtaining machinery. Thus the tendency to start and enlarge factories in this district, which had manifested itself during the war, was arrested.

As elsewhere in France the situation improved in 1920, to be followed by the crisis of 1921.

## (vii) Nantes.

In the ten departments of north-western France composing this district we find, during 1915, industry hampered by the same impediments that we have already noticed in other regions. On the whole, considering the circumstances, the position remained rather favorable until the middle of 1917, when the scarcity of coal drove manufacturers to use as fuel anything capable of combustion. The district, as a whole, is not a highly industrial one, and its activity was comparatively slight during the war.
(vii) Bordeaux.

The district of Bordeaux comprises eleven departments in the south-west of France. Here a short period of unemployment was followed by an acute scarcity of labor. All branches of industry suffered from it, other than those employed on national defense, which were assisted by the temporary exemption of specialists, by the labor of prisoners of war and foreign workmen, and by female labor in great quantities, especially in the powder-works of Saint Médard. The low efficiency of labor and the high cost of raw material prevented French products from supplanting those of the enemy on foreign markets.

In spite of all, a tendency to recovery was observable in all industries at the end of 1915 , notably in textiles and the manufacture of food-stuffs; the transport conditions were improving perceptibly, and notwithstanding the premature calling up of the class of 1917,

## 398

 FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WARmanufacturers were able to execute a very large number of orders. Industrial activity was maintained and increased in 1916, except in printing and binding, furniture-making, and building. A large labor supply was being obtained from Spain, Morocco, and Algeria; but exports remained insignificant and output could not cope with orders.

The year 1917 was marked on the one hand by an improvement in transport facilities, on the other by a greater scarcity of coal. The usual expedients were resorted to; but wood fuel did not suit glass-works and brick-kilns, which had to close down; it is moreover very costly and requires much labor to handle it. As a result the general position, notwithstanding the great prosperity of the munition factories, became worse, and at the end of 1917 there was actually a beginning of unemployment in female labor.

The difficulties became greater in 1918; the unemployment of women coincided with an exorbitant rise, partly due to speculation, in the cost of food. Male workers became excessively scarce, and successive increases of wages had to be conceded to them. The situation became even more acute in the last quarter of the year, after. the Armistice, for the reasons noticed in connection with other districts.

There was a marked recovery at the end of 1919 , but conditions, instead of developing in 1920, remained stationary, industry being hampered by the dearth of raw material and coal, and by the tardy reorganization of the means of transport. Skilled labor was scarce in the iron and wood industries, but sufficient in the others; this gave rise to temporary unemployment among demobilized men, and to protests on their part against the employment of women.

By the end of 1920 the situation was becoming serious; works were congested and were slowing down, output was diminishing, capital was immobilized, while commerce was making enormous profits. But taken as a whole the period of the war had been one of prosperity for this district.

## (ix) Toulouse.

The district of Toulouse, composed of ten departments, occupies the south center of France and profited by its favored geographical position. After a drop in August, the curve of production

## APPENDICES

showed, by the month of October, a marked upward movement. Except during the first days after mobilization, there was no unemployment: the Chamber of Commerce of Mazamet voted a sum of 10,000 francs in August 1914 for the relief of the unemployed, but there was not a single application. The personnel of such works as were closed down took employment in other industries, notably in those connected with the war, and work was found for all refugees that were sent into the district.

The position of the workers remained favorable in 1915; an employment agency founded at Albi received no applications for places. The situation of the various industries improved likewise. No doubt it was the war industries that displayed the most feverish activity, and the powder factory of Toulouse underwent a prodigious development; but the other industries (except building and luxury trades) followed a similar course, notwithstanding the scarcity of labor.
In the first half of 1916 all the industries of the district (except printing) were in full swing, and orders were exceeding the capacity of output, which was hampered by the same obstacles that we have found in other parts of France, and notably by the failure of transport facilities. Complaints in regard to this were universal from the end of 1916 to the middle of 1917, when conditions were much improved.
The transport question was of such importance that the better facilities obtained in 1917 sufficed to maintain industry, on the whole, in a satisfactory condition in spite of other serious difficulties that arose at this moment, in particular the calling up of the class of 1918, followed by a severe 'combing out' of civilians. However, this had been foreseen, and a fresh staff of women and children had been trained by employers; moreover the military authorities granted temporary exemptions to the older managers, to foremen, and to specialist workmen. The dearth of coal was met by the devices employed in other districts.
Notwithstanding the energy and resourcefulness of the manufacturers, the situation became worse in the first half of 1918, owing to the gaps caused by the fresh calls to the colors, which neither the labor of women nor that of foreign workmen could make good.

## 400

 FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WARThere was a regular exodus of Spanish workmen from the factories to the farms, because of the high wages offered there.

The Armistice here as elsewhere brought an aggravation of the general conditions. There was an obvious recovery in 1919, although the introduction of the eight-hour day produced at first a position of some uncertainty. But manufacturers understood the necessity of adapting themselves to the new conditions and effected the necessary reorganization of their factories; the workmen, on their side, showed goodwill in agreeing to a certain amount of overtime.

## (x) Marseilles.

The ten departments of the district of Marseilles had the advantage of being situated far from the theater of war, and their economic situation became favorable as early as January 1915. A short period of inactivity was followed by a vigorous recovery, due to plentiful orders, to the grant of credits by the banks, and to the enterprise of employers, who contrived to replace by such labor as was available those of their staff who had been mobilized. By July 1915 there was no unemployment among men, and as for the women, if employment was scarce for the dressmakers of Nice and other towns, all the hands from the cotton- and silk-mills could find work on the farms; it was only in two departments that, at the approach of winter, some women were without employment.

This situation went on improving throughout 1915, especially in the war industries, and that notwithstanding the causes of embarrassment that prevailed everywhere.

Industries were extremely active in 1916, in spite of a perceptible slackening in oil and soap factories, in silk-mills and cork factories, and in the luxury trades of the Riviera. The disappearance of competing German and Austrian products was a favorable factor. The energy and adaptability of the women also contributed powerfully to the development of certain manufactures, notably of chemicals, for which new factories with improved plant were constructed, with a view to excluding future German competition.

But difficulties increased during 191\%, and were especially felt by the ordinary industries. The chief of these difficulties were the deficiency of transport, affecting the supply of coal and raw materials; and the insufficiency of hydro-electric power owing to the

## abnormally low level of water in the basins of the Durance and the Var.

The former trouble was aggravated early in 1918 in the southeastern part of the district by the fact that the railway lines were almost exclusively employed on the maintenance of communications with Italy, which just then was menaced by the Austrian attack. Some factories stopped work and others slowed down, and stocks in hand became enormous. Many industries-food, printing, textiles, clothing, and transport-showed less favorable results than those of the preceding year. But a few made still further progress: paper, leather, and skins, precious metals, and building. As industrial prosperity in this region is bound up with the use of hydro-electric power, various schemes were examined for utilizing waterfalls in the Alps, the Cévennes, and particularly on the Isère.

The position after the Armistice was unfavorable, and did not improve perceptibly in 1919. The total personnel employed in January 1919 fell below that of July 1918. Besides the reasons that have been noted elsewhere, reference is made in this district to the insuffciency of cheap electric power, the power companies having profited by their monopoly to raise the tariffs. Recovery did not take place until 1920.

## (xi) Lyons.

The district around Lyons suffered from all the hindrances to industry that we have seen the war produce in other districts, but particularly, at the outset, from a lack of orders, due in part to the loss of the German market. Certain paper works and metal button factories found compensation in orders from England and America; cotton-mills were able to execute orders that the manufacturers of the north had had to refuse; and some orders were placed by the Government.

By the end of 1915 the situation was satisfactory: factories working for the export trade (silk, ribbons, gloves, paper, etc.) could not meet all the demands made upon them, for lack of specialist staff and of dye-stuffs. The war industries were working at high pressure, supplementing their staff with Algerian and Spanish labor, and with women. Those supplying ordinary requirements, though less well off, followed the general tendency, thanks to indi-
vidual enterprise and to the employment of women and of foreign labour.

At the end of 1916, although lack of transport and raw material was beginning to cause embarrassment, the chemical and metallurgical industries were far more active than in peace-time; food, textiles, paper, and leather were in their normal condition; building and wood-working, though somewhat less prosperous, were improving. These favorable conditions prevailed all through 1917, mainly because, as this district is the home of water-power, the dearth of coal was not severely felt there. Nevertheless the industrial demand for power was so great as at times to exceed the supply, so that it became necessary to cut off the current for some hours daily from factories not employed on war work.

Economic conditions, in spite of events, remained very satisfactory in the early part of 1918 ; it might have been expected that the bombardment of Paris, the prime market for Lyons silks, would have an unfavorable reaction on this district. But after a slight weakening, business by the end of April had resumed its normal course. Only the Armistice brought a sudden and general check, for the same reasons as previously noticed. Although fresh orders were restricted, there remained a sufficient number to prevent any acute unemployment; demobilized men found work, and women returned to their pre-war avocations. The position improved a little during 1919, after which the flow of orders rapidly exceeded the capacity of output, and the supply of labor fell short of requirements.

## APPENDIX II

## LOSS OF WORKERS THROUGH INVASION

| Imdustries or eromis of indmstries | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nomber of } \\ & \text { In whole of } \\ & \text { Prance } \end{aligned}$ | workers (1906 In inveded region | census) <br> Percentage of loss | Percentage of active population of the ten insoaded departments so ective population of whole of Prance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fisheries | 78,000 | 266 | .. | 14.2 |
| Forestry | 62,423 | 9.572 | 15.3 | 24.6 |
| Agricultare and stock-breeding | 8,714,630 | 447,512 | 5.1 | 9.8 |
| Mines | 205,898 | 86,063 | 41.8 | 57.5 |
| Quarries | 75,129 | 8,348 | 11.1 | 20.6* |
| Ill-defined industries | 11,283 | 866 | 7.6 | 11 |
| Food industries: |  |  |  |  |
| Flour, butter, cheese | 101,693 | 5,656 | 5.5 |  |
| Alcohol, sugar | 25,503 | 10,764 | 42.2 |  |
| Spirituous liquors | 23,850 | 3,998 | 16.7 |  |
| Beer, cider, aërated waters | 32,770 | 13,610 | 41.5 |  |
| Baking and pastry-making | 206,853 | 19,382 | 9.3 |  |
| Various food-stufis, confection- |  |  |  |  |
| Preserved meat and fish | 52,602 | 5,328 | 10.1 |  |
| Butchery, tripery | 4,449 | 606 | 13.5 |  |
| Starch, margarine | 8,472 | 1,265 | 36.4 |  |
| Total food industries | 479,061 | 64,620 | 13.4 | 20.4 |
| Total chemical industries | 124,644 | 16,029 | 12.8 | 17.6 |
| Total rubber and paper industries | 84,655 | 4,884 | 5.7 | 15 |
| Total printing and binding industries | 107,481 | 9,983 | 9.4 | 13 |
| Textile industries: |  |  |  |  |
| Flay, hemp, and jute | 47,513 | 23,235 | 48.8 |  |
| Linen and hempen cloth | 66,771 | 35,418 | 53 |  |
| Cotton | 167,202 | 84,712 | 20.7 |  |
| Wool | 171,849 | 110,220 | 64.3 |  |
| Silk | 123,597 | 3,759 | 8 |  |
| Dyeing, dressing, and printing | 49,790 | 15,788 | 81.7 |  |
| Hosiery | 56,682 | 7,774 | 13.7 |  |
| Lace and embroidery | 156,554 | 25,903 | 16.5 |  |
| Trimmings, ribbons | 48,871 | 8,807 | 7.8 |  |
| Ill-defined textile industries | 26,160 | 8,985 | 34.3 |  |
| Total textile industries | 913,989 | 269,601 | 29.4 | 43.2 |

- This flgure relates to all classes of mines. On the eve of the outbreak of war, 205,000 miners were employed in the French coal-mines, 90,000 of whom worked in mines that were cocupied by the enemy in 1914, that is to say 44 per cent of the total; 25,500 miners were employed in iron-mines in 1913, of whom 15,500 or 61 per cent worked in mines that were seived by the enemy.

APPENDIX II (Continued)

| Industries or groups of industries | Number of workers (1906 census) |  |  | Percentage of active population of the ten invaded departments to active population of whole of France |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total manufacture of textile goods and clothing | 1,551,181 | 125,215 | 8 | 14.4 |
| Total industries utilizing straw, feathers, and hair | 42,568 | 9,057 | 21.2 | 28.8 |
| Total leather and skin industries | 334,203 | 28,831 | 8.6 | 16 |
| Total wood-working industries | 704,695 | 56,477 | 8 | 15.9 |
| Metallurgical industries: |  |  |  |  |
| Production of iron and steel | 56,490 | 34,246 | 60.6 |  |
| Production of divers metals | 13,339 | 2,618 | 19.6 |  |
| Total metallurgical industries | 69,829 | 36,864 | 52.7 | 62,1 |
| Ordinary metal-working industries: |  |  |  |  |
| Forging, edge-tools, etc. | 179,238 | 32,049 | 17.8 |  |
| Nail-making, iron and steel implements | 26,398 | 8,209 | 12 |  |
| Bridge and girder work | 66,038 | 6,514 | 9.8 |  |
| Sheet-iron | 11,697 | 3,354 | 28.6 |  |
| Gun-making | 7,875 | 134 | 1.7 |  |
| Boiler-making | 282,656 | 49,467 | 17.5 |  |
| Electrical apparatus | 19,648 | 1,577 | 8 |  |
| Copper and bronze articles | 60,796 | 4,505 | 7.4 |  |
| Surgical instruments | 1,787 | 34 | 1.9 |  |
| Optical instruments | 9,210 | 652 | 7 |  |
| Musical instruments (of metal) | 2,480 | ... | $\cdots$ |  |
| Tin articles | 42,515 | 3,220 | 7.5 |  |
| Engraving on metal | 4,730 | 92 | 1.9 |  |
| Clock-making, etc. | 89,436 | 1,907 | 4.8 |  |
| Electro-plating | 8,873 | 144 | 3.7 |  |
| Total ordinary metal-working industries <br> 758,377 <br> 106,858 <br> 14 <br> 20 |  |  |  |  |
| Total precious metals work | 28,342 | 310 | 1 | 4.1 |
| Total precious stones work | 5,385 | ....... | -• |  |
| Total stone-cutting and molding | 46,612 | 5,659 | 12.1 | 16.1 |
| Total earthwork and stone building industries | 550,180 | 56,216 | 10.2 | 16.1 |
| Lime, bricks, pottery, and glassmaking industries: |  |  |  |  |
| Lime, plaster, and cement | 29,704 | 1,855 | 6.2 |  |
| Brick-nakking, etc. | 55,889 | 6,645 | 11.8 |  |
| Earthenware and porcelain | 28,262 | 8,786 | 13.3 |  |
| Glass and enamel | 48,560 | 17,508 | 36 |  |
| Mirror and glass decoration | 4,416 | 280 | 6.3 |  |
| Total of lime, bricks, pottery, and glass-making industries | 166,831 | 30,074 | 18 | 28.3 |

APPENDIX II (Continued)

| Industries or groups of industries | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { In whole of } \\ & \text { France } \end{aligned}$ | workers (1900 In invaded region | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \text { census) } \\ & \text { Percentage } \\ & \text { of loss } \end{aligned}$ | Percentage of active population of the ten invaded departmenis to active population of whole of France |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total handling of goods | 395,012 | 35,427 | 8.9 | 14.5 |
| Total of transport industries | 492,325 | 54,287 | 11 | 17.4 |
| Various branches of commerce | 1,864,210 | 170,794 | 9.1 | 14.5 |
| Amusements, agencies, etc. | 63,431 | 5,151 | 8.1 | 15.2 |
| Banks, insurance, etc. | 75,040 | 5,483 | 7.3 | 11.4 |
| Liberal professions | 483,179 | 84,516 | 7.1 |  |
| Personal attendance and domestic service | 1,012,232 | 73,786 | 7.3 |  |
| State services (general) | 1,142,861 | 50,013 | 4.3 |  |
| State services (industrial) | 77,293 | 2,886 | 8.8 | 5.9 |
| Total active population | 20,720,879 | 1,805,759 | 8.7 | 14.4 |
| Population employed in manufacturing industries | 5,979,216 | 821,555 | 13.7 | 21.1 |

## APPENDIX III

## LOSS OF INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS THROUGH INVASION

| Indurtrial grout | Number of establishments employing hired workers In the tem- |  | Proportion of establishments in invaded departments to total establishments (Col. 3: Col. 3) per cent 4 | Profortion of active papulation in invaded departments to total active population per cent 5 | Proportion of percentage in Col. 5 to percentage in Col. 4 <br> 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | departments | of France |  |  |  |
| Food | 15,658 | 88,000 | 17.8 | 20.4 | 1.1 |
| Chemicals | 901 | 6,218 | 17.2 | 17.6 | 1 |
| Rubber, paper | 260 | 2,364 | 10.9 | 15 | 1.4 |
| Printing, etc. | 885 | 6,760 | 13 | 13 | 1 |
| Textiles | 12,180 | 87,435 | 82.2 | 43.2 | 1.8 |
| Manufacture of textile goods | 17,988 | 140,670 | 12.7 | 14.4 | 1.1 |
| Straw, feathers, hair | 1,628 | 4,662 | 34.9 | 28.8 | 0.8 |
| Leather and skins | 6,218 | 88,304 | 16.2 | 16 | 1 |
| Wood-work | 15,784 | 108,864 | 14.4 | 15.9 | 1.1 |
| Metallurgy | 68 | 172 | 33.7 | 62.1 | 1.8 |
| Ordinary metals | 12,736 | 81,287 | 15.6 | 20 | 1.8 |
| Precious metals | 60 | 2,435 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 1.7 |
| Precious stones | ... | 565 | . |  | 1 |
| Stone-cutting | 829 | 6,640 | 14.6 | 16.1 | 1.1 |
| Earthwork, building | 12,016 | 70,903 | 16.9 | 16.1 | 0.9 |
| Glass and pottery | 1,429 | 9,022 | 15.8 | 28.3 | 1.8 |
| Total manufacturing industries | 98,629 | 602,301 | 16.4 | 21.1 | 1.3 |
| Total all industries | 278,828 | 2,813,518 | 11.8 | .. | .. |
| Total active population | .... | .... | - .. | 14.4 | .. |

## APPENDIX IV

## VARIATIONS IN NUMBER OF FEMALE STAFF EMPLOYED IN 52,278 INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, AUGUST 1914-JULY 1917

| Industrial groups | Female staff employed before In Aug. the mobilization 1914 |  | Percentage of pre-war staff employed |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { In July } \\ 1915 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In July } \\ 1916 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In Jan. } \\ 1917 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In July } \\ 1917 \end{gathered}$ |
| Food industries | 39,918 | 64 | 90 | 103 | 89 | 102 |
| Chemical | 14,959 | 54 | . 99 | 137 | 159 | 164 |
| Rubber, paper, etc. | 21,683 | 40 | 74 | 90 | 94 | 97 |
| Printing, binding, etc. | 11,000 | 45 | 59 | 70 | 75 | 76 |
| Textile industries | 190,944 | 39 | 82 | 92 | 96 | 96 |
| Manufacture of textile goods, straw, feathers, and hair | 108,412 | 33 | 64 | 83 | 84 | 87 |
| Leather and skins | 22,596 | 40 | 78 | 97 | 103 | 107 |
| Wood-working | 9,047 | 27 | 78 | 115 | 140 | 154 |
| Metallurgy, ordinary metals | 18,815 | 50 | 343 | 629 | 846 | 913 |
| Precious metals | 2,883 | 17 | 52 | 69 | 70 | 68 |
| Precious stones | 1,306 | 27 | 58 | 71 | 73 | 80 |
| Stone-cutting, earthwork, building | 495 | 20 | 54 | 95 | 104 | 129 |
| Lime, bricks, pottery, glass | 17,153 | 19 | 43 | 61 | 67 | 69 |
| Transport and storage | 210 | 80 | 157 | 427 | 452 | 454 |
| Various trades | 33,053 | 57 | 80 | 93 | 96 | 101 |

## APPENDICES

407

## APPENDIX V

PERCENTAGES OF PERSONNEL EMPLOYED AT THE DATES OF PERIODICAL INQUIRIES, AS RECORDED IN SUCCESSIVE RETURNS (PRE-WAR PERSONNEL $=100$ ). ALL INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE (MINES AND TRANSPORT EXCLUDED)

| Date of ingwiry | 1st | 2md | 3 rd | Perce | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ntage } \\ & \text { Ste } \end{aligned}$ | reco | $71 /{ }^{\text {ded }}$ | 8th | snive, | $\begin{gathered} \text { eforts } \\ \text { 10th } \end{gathered}$ | 1114 | 12th | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean of } \\ 12 \text { reports } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August 1914 | 81 | 34 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 84 | 34 | 34 |
| October 1914 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 44 | . | . | . | . |  | . | .. | 44 |
| January 1915 | 56 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 56 | - | 58 | . | 58 | 57 |
| July 1915 |  |  | 69 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 69 | 69 |  | 65 | - | 68 |
| Jenuary 1916 |  |  |  |  | 77 | 77 | 80 | 82 | .. | 80 | . | 81 | 80 |
| July 1916 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87 | 91 | 91 | . | 88 | - | 89 |
| January 1917 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 98 | 98 | 97 | .. | 96 | 97 |
| July 1917 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 102 | 101 | 97 |  | 100 |
| January 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 101 | 98 | 100 | 100 |
| July 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 95 | 96 | 95 |
| January 1919 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87 | 87 |

## APPENDIX VI

PROPORTION OF PRE-WAR PERSONNEL EMPLOYED IN EACH OF THE ELEVEN INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS AT DATES OF PERIODICAL INQUIRIES (MINES

AND TRANSPORT AND INVADED DISTRICTS EXCLUDED)

| Date of inquiry | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & \hline 914 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aug. } \\ & 1914 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct. } \\ 1914 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jan. } \\ 1916 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1916 \end{aligned}$ | Jam. | ${ }_{1917}^{J_{\text {uly }}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1918 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1918 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jan. } \\ 1919 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1919 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1920 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Paris |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 29 | 83 | 48 | 64 | 79 | 96 | 121 | 127 | 126 | 121 | 106 | . | -• | 86 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 29 | 88 | 49 | 63 | 77 | 93 | 117 | 120 | 120 | 115 | 100 | 91 | 100 |  |
| Limoges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 46 | 63 | 60 | 68 | 77 | 82 | 87 | 87 | 94 | 98 | 90 |  |  | 77 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 46 | 53 | 60 | 69 | 77 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 97 | 91 | 96 | 96 |  |
| Dijon |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 25 | 87. | 52 | 66 | 71 | 85 | 83 | 93 | 99 | 100 | 94 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 73 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 28 | 87 | 52 | 66 | 71 | 85 | 85 | 92 | 99 | 98 | 93 | 95 | 100 |  |
| Nancy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 10 | 21 | 40 | 46 | 87 | 60 | 61 | 71 | 69 | 68 | 66 | $\cdots$ | . | 52 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | . | - | - | - | .. | - | . | - | - | . | -• | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Calais |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 46 | 87 | 83 | 62 | 80 | 93 | 108 | 111 | 107 | 99 | 101 | .. | .. | 81 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | .. | . | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | . | . |  |
| Rouen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 89 | 65 | 74 | 80 | 89 | 99 | 114 | 117 | 125 | 130 | 125. | .. | . | 91 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 89 | 65 | 78 | 80 | 89 | 98 | 112 | 115 | 123 | 122 | 109 | 101 | 118 |  |

## APPENDIX VI (Continued)

| Date of inguty. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1914 \end{aligned}$ | $A x g .$ $1914$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct. } \\ 2914 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jan. } \\ 1915 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jam. } \\ 1916 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1916 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jan. } \\ 1917 \end{gathered}$ | July $1917$ | Jan. | $\begin{gathered} \text { July } \\ \\ \hline 918 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1919 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & \hline 919 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jam. } \\ \mathbf{y} 20 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nantes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 46 | 88 | 59 | 67 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 65 | 67 | 68 | 65 | $\cdots$ |  | 64 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 45 | 88 | 58 | 64 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 66 | 66 | 68 | 64 | 64 | 65 |  |
| Bordeaux |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 49 | 59 | 69 | 79 | 92 | 108 | 120 | 125 | 123 | 120 | 108 |  |  | 91 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 49 | 89 | 69 | 80 | 92 | 108 | 120 | 126 | 128 | 120 | 108 | 107 | 109 |  |
| Toulouse |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 27 | 40 | 67 | 77 | 86 | 108 | 110 | 116 | 128 | 118 | 98 |  |  | 86 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 27 | 40 | 59 | 77 | 88 | 101 | 112 | 114 | 124 | 111 | 102 | 118 | 124 |  |
| Marseilles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 87 | 48 | 59 | 69 | 80 | 85 | 89. | 91 | 90 | 88 | 82 | .. |  | 74 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 88 | 48 | 69 | 69 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 91 | 89 | 88 | 88 | 85 | 87 |  |
| Lyons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of 12 reports | 100 | 89 | 51 | 67 | 80 | 97 | 104 | 109 | 110 | 109 | 102 | 86 |  |  | 87 |
| Mean of 14 reports | 100 | 89 | 81 | 66 | 82 | 94 | 104 | 105 | 110 | 106 | 101 | 98 | 108 | 184 |  |
| General average of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 reports | 100 | 84 | 44 | 67 | 68 | 80 | 89 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 95 | 87 | . | .. | 77 |
| 14 reports | 100 | 84 | 44 | 56 | 67 | 77 | 86 | 93 | 96 | 96 | 91 | 80 | $\cdots$ | . |  |

Note: The upper figure for each district and at each date gives the percentage of pre-war personnel employed at that date calculated on the numbers relating thereto recorded in successive reports down to January 1919; the lower figure gives the same percentage calculated on the numbers recorded down to January 1920. The lower figure has not been calculated in respect to the invaded districts (Nancy and Calais) for the reason given in the text. The figures in the table relating to Nancy and Calais, and the general average figures, refer to so much of the territory as remained to the $\mathbf{S}$. W. of the stabilized front.

## APPENDIX VII

ANALYSIS OF INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY BY DISTRICTS

| Date | Three districts with lowest industrial activity | Three districts with highest industrial activity | Districts with more employment than before the war |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nancy | Bordeaux |  |
| August 1914 | Dijon <br> Toulouse | Limoges <br> Nantes | None |
|  |  | Calais |  |
|  | Nancy | Rouen |  |
| October 1914 | Paris | Bordeaux |  |
|  | Dijon | Nantes | None |
|  | Calais $\}$ |  |  |
|  | Nancy | Rouen |  |
| January 1915 | Paris | Bordeaux | None |
|  | Dijon | Lyons | None |
|  | Calais |  |  |
|  | Nancy | Lyons |  |
| July 1915 | Calais | Bordeaux | None |
|  | Paris | Rouen |  |
|  | Nancy | Lyons |  |
| January 1916 | Nantes | Bordeaux | None |
|  | Dijon. | Rouen |  |
|  | Nancy | Bordeaux | Bordeaux |
| July 1916 | Nantes | Lyons | Lyons |
|  | Limoges | Toulouse | Toulouse |
|  | Nancy | Paris | Bordeaux |
| January 1917 | Nantes | Bordeaux | Paris |
|  | Dijon | Rouen | Rouen |
|  |  |  | Toulouse |
|  |  |  | Lyons |
|  | Nantes | Paris | Paris Toulouse |
| July 1917 | Nancy | Bordeaux | Rouen Lyons |
|  | Limoges. | Rouen | Bordeaux Calais |
|  | Nantes | Paris | Paris |
| January 1918 | Nancy | Rouen | Rouen |
|  | Marseilles | Bordeaux | Bordeaux |
|  |  | Toulouse | Toulouse |
|  |  |  | Lyons |
|  | Nantes | Rouen | Rouen |
| July 1918 | Nancy | Paris | Paris |
|  | Marseilles | Bordeaux | Bordeaux |
|  |  |  | Toulouse |
|  |  |  | Lyons |
|  | Nantes | Rouen | Rouen |
| January 1919 | Nancy | Bordeaux | Bordeaux |
|  | Marsellles | Paris | Paris |
|  |  |  | Calais |

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX VIII

## COAL-MINES

| Years | Totel numbers amployed in French coal-mines | Proportion of personnel of coal-mines not occupied by the enemy to theiv preway personnel | Proportion of personnel employed in coal-mines not occe pied by the enemy to total personned employed in coal-mines before the way |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 203,208 (all coal-mines in French territory) |  | 100 |
| 1914 (1st half) | 205,486 u u | 100 |  |
| 1914 (2nd half) | 92,086 (excluding mines occapied by enemy) |  |  |
| 1915 | 105,672 * | 100 | 52 |
| 1916 | 116,983 | 117 | 57 |
| 1917 | 167,414 | 167 | 82 |
| 1918 | 168,528 | 169 | 82 |
| 1919 | 173,232 (all coal-mines in French territory) |  | 85 |

## APPENDIX IX

## PERCENTAGE OF PERSONNEL EMPLOYED IN THE SEVERAL INDUSTRIAL GROUPS

 AT VARIOUS PERIODS| Date of return | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1914 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aug. } \\ & 1914 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct. } \\ 1914 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Jan. } \\ 1915 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1915 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1916 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1916 \end{aligned}$ | Jan. <br> 1917 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1917 \end{aligned}$ | Jan. <br> 1918 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Juily } \\ & 1918 \end{aligned}$ | Jan. <br> 1919 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 100 | 49 | 61 | 69 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 81 | 85 | 76 | 67 | 67 |
| Chemicals , | 100 | 42 | 51 | 66 | 79 | 93 | 102 | 119 | 120 | 119 | 116 | 103 |
| Rubber, paper, etc. | 100 | 33 | 42 | 53 | 62 | 69 | 74 | 72 | 78 | 79 | 76 | 72 |
| Printing, binding, etc. | 100 | 33 | 84 | 42 | 47 | 49 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 60 |
| Textiles | 100 | 84 | 50 | 63 | 71 | 76 | 78 | 81 | 82 | 81 | 79 | 80 |
| Manufacture of textile, straw, etc., goods | 100 | 81 | 43 | 45 | 65 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 83 | 85 | 87 |
| Leather and skins | 100 | 81 | 49 | 64 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 84 | 83 | 75 |
| Wood-working | 100 | 21 | 26 | 89 | 49 | 60 | 71 | 68 | 84 | 88 | 93 | 82 |
| Metallurgy ordinary | 100 | 83 | 43 | 63 | 82 | 110 | 185 | 159 | 167 | 143 | 153 | 120 |
| Precious metals | 100 | 11 | 9 | 24 | 36 | 46 | 60 | 63 | 68 | 68 | 66 | 63 |
| Precious stones | 100 | 19 | 16 | 82 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 54 |
| Stone-cutting, earthwork, etc. | 100 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 34 | 89 | 44 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 60 | 60 |
| Lime, bricks, pottery, glass | 100 | 20 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 46 | 48 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 |
| Transport and storage | 100 | 46 | 51 | 63 | 79 | 90 | 96 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 98 | 105 |
| Various trades | 100 | 49 | 52 | 56 | 62 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 73 | 72 |
| General index-number | 100 | 84 | 44 | 57 | 68 | 80 | 89 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 95 | 87 |

## APPENDICES <br> APPÉNDIX X <br> \section*{ANALYSIS OF INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY BY INDUSTRLAL GROUPS} INDUSTRLAL GROUPS

| Dase | Fowe groust yith lomest industrial | Four groups with <br> highest industria ectivily |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August 1914 | Precious metals | Food |
|  | Precious stones | Various trades |
|  | Building | Transport |
|  | Pottery and glass | Chemicals |
| January 1915 | Precious metals | Food |
|  | Building | Chemicals |
|  | Precious stones | Leather |
|  | Pottery and glass | \{ Metallurgy |
|  |  | \{Transport |
| July 1916 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Precious metals | Chemicals |
|  | Pottery and glass | Transport |
|  | Precious stones | Food |
| January 1916 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Pottery and glass | Chemicals |
|  | Precious metals | Transport |
|  | Precious stones | Food |
| July 1916 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Pottery and glass | Chemicals |
|  | Precious stones | Transport |
|  | Printing and binding | (Leather |
|  |  | [Food |
| January 1917 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Precious stones | Chemicals |
|  | Pottery and glass | Transport |
|  | Printing and binding | Leather |
| July 1917 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Precious stones | Chemicals |
|  | Pottery and glass | Transport |
|  | Printing and binding | \{ Leather |
|  |  | [Food |
| January 1918 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Precious stones | Chemicals |
|  | Printing and binding | Transport |
|  | Pottery and glass | Wood-working |
| July 1918 | Precious stones | Metallurgy |
|  | Pottery and glass | Chemicals |
|  | Printing and binding | Transport |
|  | Building | Wood-working |
| January 1919 | Building | Metallurgy |
|  | Precious stones | Chemicals |
|  | Pottery and glass | Transport |
|  | Printing and binding | Wood-working |

## APPENDIX XI

RETURN, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, OF PROPORTION OF PERSONNEL EMPLOYED AT VARIOUS DATES, IN CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS INSPECTED ABOUT JANUARY 1ST, 1920

| Industrial group | Percentage of staff employed in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1914 \end{aligned}$ | Aug. <br> 1914 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & \text { jan. } \end{aligned}$ | Jan. | Jan. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan. } \\ & 1010 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { July } \\ 10 n 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jas. } \\ & \text { tosi } \end{aligned}$ |
| Food industries | 100 | 54 | 63 | 68 | 75 | 67 | 67 | 74 | 78 |
| Chemical industries | 100 | 45 | 66 | 92 | 106 | 108 | 102 | 96 | 80 |
| Paper, etc. | 100 | 39 | 56 | 69 | 73 | 79 | 77 | 88 | 94 |
| Printing, binding | 100 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 66 |
| Textiles | 100 | 50 | 46 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 66 | 85 |
| Clothing, etc. | 100 | 37 | 50 | 63 | 67 | 70 | 75 | 79 | 89 |
| Leather and skins | 100 | 34 | 56 | 67 | 74 | 80 | 85 | 93 | 98 |
| Wood-working | 100 | 26 | 40 | 54 | 75 | 76 | 73 | 76 | 87 |
| Metallurgy, ordinary metals | 100 | 30 | 51 | 77 | 112 | 119 | 105 | 101 | 109 |
| Precious metals | 100 | 11. | 32 | 48 | 53 | 57 | 64 | 81 | 95 |
| Precious stones | 100 | 20 | 37 | 46 | 51 | 55 | 55 | 59 | 64 |
| Stone-cutting, building | 100 | 21 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 43 | 49 | 94 | 117 |
| Pottery and glass | 100 | 16 | 30 | 43 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 64 | 65 |
| Transport | 100 | 45 | 52 | 64 | 75 | 71 | 88 | 99 | 117 |
| Various trades | 100 | 48 | 53 | 59 | 64 | 67 | 72 | 81 | 87 |

## APPENDICES

415

## APPENDIX XII

## STRIKES

| Yam | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of strikes | 1,116 | 1,078 | 678 | 98 | 814 | 696 | 499 | 2,026 |
| Number of strikers | 267,627 | 220,448 | 160,566 | 9,344 | 41,409 | 298,810 | 176,187 | 1,160,718 |
| Successful strikes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,160,718 |
| No. | 193 | 188 | 129 | 23 | 73 | 191 | 100 | 501 |
| Strikers involved | 18,130 | 86,665 | 13,105 | 2,012 | 13,059 | 71,176 | 20,644 | 205,309 |
| Compromised strikes |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| No. | 882 | 871 | 217 | 81 | 115 | 374 | 241 | 1,082 |
| Strikers involved | 71,406 | 8,466 | 56,939 | 4,674 | 21,018 | 198,848 | 102,173 | 778,527 |
| Unsuccessful strikes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | 541 | 519 | 826 | 44 | 26 | 106 | 112 | 443 |
| Strikers involved | 178,091 | 68,317 | 90,622 | 2,658 | 7,332 | 20,261 | 87,002 | 176,888 |
| Percentage of nnsuccessful strikers | 66.64 | 80.98 | 56.44 | 28.50 | 17.71 | 6.89 | 21.00 | 15.24 |

## APPENDIX XIII

## WAGES OF MINERS

The rates are in francs per day, the average daily rates being based on the actual yearly rates.
For the purpose of the index-numbers the rates for 1913-1914 are taken as 100.

| Year | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pas-de-Calais |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Underground and surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | 6.72 | . | 5.40 | 6.02 | 7.63 | 11.67 | 15.62 | 20.85 |
| Index | .... | 100 | 94 | 105 | 133 | 204 | 276 | 365 |
| Underground |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | .... | 7.48 | 7.23 | 7.88 | 9.76 | 14.20 | ... | ... |
| Index | .... | 100 | 97 | 105 | 130 | 190 | - | .... |
| Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | . | 4.04 | 3.99 | 4.76 | 6.73 | 10.63 | .... | .. |
| Index | ... | 100 | 99 | 118 | 167 | 263 | .... | .... |
| Loire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Underground and surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | 4.06 | $\ldots$ | 4.91 | 5.56 | 6.85 | 10.27 | 13.12 | 20.51 |
| Index | - $\cdot$ | 100 | 121 | 137 | 169 | 253 | 323 | 505 |
| Underground |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Franes | ...' | 7.14 | 7.79 | 8.35 | 10.48 | 16.60 | ... | . ${ }^{\text {. }}$ |
| Index | -•** | 100 | -••• | 117 | 147 | 232 | . $\cdot$. | .... |
| Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | ... | 4.41 | 4.48 | 5.13 | 7.21 | 11.39 | -. | .... |
| Index | .... | 100 | .... | 116 | 163 | 258 | ... | . $\cdot$ |
| Whole of France |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Underground and surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francs | 5.40 | $\ldots$ | 4.78 | 5.49 | 6.92 | 10.12 | 13.44 | 19.90 |
| Index | .... | 100 | 89 | 102 | 128 | 187 | 249 | 869 |

## APPENDIX XIV

AVERAGE DAILY WAGE IN SUGAR-FACTORIES

| Season | Men <br> Wage in francs Index-number |  | Womer Wage in Jrancs Inde |  | Children rancs Index-nus |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -1912-1918 | 4.56 | 100 | 2.49 | 100 | 1.97 | 100 |
| 1915-1916 | 5.18 | 114 | 8.12 | 125 | 2.69 | 137 |
| 1916-1917 | 6.02 | 132 | 3.57 | 143 | 8.44 | 174 |
| 1917-1918 | 7.07 | 155 | 4.61 | 185 | 4.23 | 215 |
| 1918-1919 | 9.00 | 197 | 6.40 | 257 | 5.17 | 262 |
| 1919-1920 | 13.70 | 300 | 8.13 | 327 | 6.41 | 325 |
| 1920-1921 | 19.83 | 435 | 10.60 | 426 | 8.47 | 430 |

## APPENDIX XV

INDEX-NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES IN VARIOUS
COUNTRIES (PRICES IN JULY 1914: = 100)


## APPENDIX XVI

| PURCHASING POWER OF WAGES IN VARIOUS INDUSTRIES IN THE FIRST HALF OF 1921 AS COMPARED WITH 1911 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Industries | 1911 | $\stackrel{\left.\begin{array}{c} 1021 \\ \text { (1st half-year) } \end{array}\right)}{\text { and }}$ |
| Coal-mining |  |  |
| Underground workers | 100* | 106 |
| Under and above ground workers | 100* | 116 |
| Manufacture of metals |  |  |
| Turners (Paris) | 100 | 110 |
| Turners (other towns) | 100 | 106 |
| Laborers | $100+$ | 127 |
| Building |  |  |
| Masons (Paris) | 100 | 107 |
| Masons (other towns) | 100 | 113 |
| Carpenters (Paris) | 100 | 101 |
| Carpenters (other towns) | 100 | 110 |
| Painters (Paris) | 100 | 126 |
| Painters (other towns) | 100 | 112 |
| Laborers | 100 | 117 |
| Textiles |  |  |
| Weavers | 100 | 119 |
| Cotton-spinners (Roubaix) | 100 | 116 |
| Wool-spinners (Roubaix) | 100 | 100 |
| Wool-spinners (Fourmies) | 100 | 133 |
| Agriculture |  |  |
| Male adults | 100 | 117 |
| Public Service employees (Paris) |  |  |
| earning yearly salary of 8,000 francs and under | 100 | 128 |
| earning yearly salary of 3,000 to 6,000 francs | 100 | 81 |
| earning yearly salary of 6,000 to 12,000 francs | 100 | 64 |
| earning yearly salary of 12,000 to 25,000 francs | 100 | 48 |
| earning yearly salary of 25,000 francs and over | 100 | 86 |
| * 1st quarter of 1914. † 1918. |  |  |

## APPENDIX XVII

## VARIATION IN WHOLESALE PRICES OF THE CHIEF INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES

| Commodity | Maximum trice |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $1914$ | Date | Price Jrancs | 1918 francs |
| Coal | 19 | October 1918 | 160 | 160 |
| Coke the ton | 84 | October 1918 | 175 | 175 |
| Cast Iron the ton | 68 | November 1917 | 320 | 810 |
| Ordinary steel | 145 | November 1917 | 900 | 850 |
| English tin | 880 | July 1918 | 1,320 | 1,160 |
| Copper | 170 | February 1917 | 530 | 400 |
| Ordinary sinc the 100 kilos | 175 | February 1916 | 295 | 211 |
| Lead ( 220 lbs ) | 165 | April 1917 | 200 | 150 |
| Raw wool | 300 | October 1918 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Cotton | 170 | September 1918 | 818 | 818 |
| Jute, the ton | 700 | June 1918 | 1,300 | 600 |
| Para rubber, the kilo | 8 | December 1915 | 11.50 | 9.75 |
| Bicycles, each | 200 | 1918 | 375 | 875 |
| Turpentine | 72 | October 1918 | 325 | 825 |
| Petrol | 95 | October 1918 | 250 | 250 |
| Alcohol | 43 | October 1918 | 450 | 450 |
| Linseed | 60 | July 1918 | 460 | 460 |
| Copra | 100 | July 1917 | 470 | 420 |
| Lard $\}$ the 100 kdjos | 70 | July 1918 | 450 | 380 |
| Soda | 29.50 | January 1918 | 120 | 120 |
| Colva | 75 | July 1918 | 550 | 550 |
| Ground-nuts | 70 | July 1918 | 460 | 460 |
| Parafin | 26 | December 1917 | 51 | 50 |
| Waste paper | 7.50 | January 1918 | 110 | 80 |

## APPENDIX XVIII

## STATISTICS OF STEAM-POWER EMPLOYED

| Branch of Industry | 1919 |  | 1913 |  | Parcentage increase + or decrease between 1913 and 1919 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of extabliscments | Power in thonsands of kilowatis | Number of | Power in thonsands of kilomatts |  |
| Electric power production | 672 | 497 | 804 | 576 | -14 |
| Manufacture of metals | 2,240 | 495 | 3,471 | 437 | $+10$ |
| Mines, quarries | 2,413 | 356 | 2,993 | 423 | -15 |
| Textiles and clothing | 4,479 | 331 | 5,983 | 396 | -16 |
| Building, etc. | 8,816 | 194 | 9,896 | 176 | +10 |
| Food | 8,228 | 163 | 10,735 | 173 | $-58$ |
| Agriculture | 19,532 | 148 | 22,019 | 141 | +5 |
| Chemicals, tannery | 2,961 | 105 | 3,635 | 106 | -1 |
| Paper, printing | 697 | 81 | 821 | 79 | +2.5 |
| Government services | 239 | 61 | 626 | 59 | + 3.4 |
| Furnitare, implements | 1,538 | 34 | 2,110 | 36 | - 5.6 |
|  | 51,815 | 2,465 | 63,093 | 2,602 | $-5.2$ |

## APPENDIX XIX

FRENCH FOREIGN AND COLONLAL TRADE (EXCLUDING RE-EXPORTS)

| Years | 1mparts |  |  |  | Exports |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total weight | Value Prom |  |  | Value |  |
|  | including |  |  |  |  | To |
|  | colonies | Total | colomies | Total meight | Tosal | colomies |
|  | towr | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sullions of } \\ & \text { franct } \end{aligned}$ | millions of frascs | tons | millions of francs | millions of |
| 1890 | 22,706,420 | 4,436 | -.. | 6,740,417 | 3,753 | $\cdots$ |
| 1900 | 28,271,512 | 4,697 | 864 | 8,593,038 | 4,108 | 478 |
| 1910 | 85,718,354 | 7,173 | 922 | 15,512,702 | 6,233 | 741 |
| 1913 | 44,220,386 | 8,241 | 797 | 22,074,513 | 6,880 | 895 |
| 1914 | 33,434,590 | 6,402 | 750 | 17,663,824 | 4,868 | 721 |
| 1915 | 33,049,256 | 11,035 | 1,121 | 4,091,075 | 3,937 | 595 |
| 1916 | 40,090,616 | 20,640 | 1,259 | 3,730,015 | 6,214 | 820 |
| 1917 | 34,832,608 | 27,554 | 1,990 | 8,011,124 | 6,012 | 801 |
| 1918 | 29,351,651 | 22,306 | 1,476 | 8,718,152 | 4,722 | 863 |
| 1919 | 38,447,165 | 35,799 | 8,638 | 6,564,360 | 11,879 | 1,548 |
| 1920 | 50,537,926 | 49,904 | 8,528 | 12,855,238 | 26,894 | 4,029 |
| 1921 | 87,973,685 | 23,548 | 3,129 | 16,001,427 | 21,553 | 2,664 |

## APPENDIX XX

## FRENCH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS IN 1913

|  | Jupports |
| :---: | :---: |
| Total | 8,421 million francs |
|  | per cent |
| Food-stuffs | 18.4 |

Exports
6,880 million francs
per cent
per cen
10

| Rav materials |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Wool | 8 |
| Cotton | 7 |
| Silk | $\mathbf{4 . 8}$ |
| Flax | 1.9 |
| Coal | 7 |
| Oil and petrol | 1.6 |
| Copper | 2.2 |
| Mineral ore and other mineral |  |
| $\quad$ products | 3 |
| Oil-seeds | 4.6 |
| Wood | 2.4 |
| Rubber | 1.4 |
| Hides | 2.9 |

Various 7.9
Total raw materials 53.6
Manufactured articles and various

| Machinery | 8.8 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Textile fabrics | 2 |
| Paper | 1.1 |
| Various | 5.3 |

Total manofactured articles $\overline{12.2}$

Various goods
15.8

2
2.6

Finel 2.6
Chemical products 3
7
23.2

| Yarn | 2.1 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Silk fabrics | 6 |
| Cotton fabrics | 6 |
| Woolen fabrics | 3.2 |
| Clothing | 3.6 |
| Paper | 2.6 |
| Dressed skins | 2.2 |
| Motor-cars | 3.3 |
| Toys and fancy goods | 2.9 |
| Machinery | 1.8 |
| Metal work | 1.7 |
| Parcel post | 8 |
| Various | 23.5 |

66.8

## APPENDIX XXI

## FRENCH IMPORTS AND EXPORTS; WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF QUINTALS,* VALUES IN MILLIONS OF FRANCS

| Category | Imports |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
| Manufactured articles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 13,457 | 15,478 | 9,445 | 9,918 | 17,117 | 21,567 | 15,377 | 18,280 | 24,649 | 15,588 |
| value | 1,614 | 1,658 | 1,081 | 3,068 | 5,829 | 8,692 | 6,596 | 10,342 | 12,873 | 4,945 |
| Food-stuffs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 46,609 | 55,119 | 52,246 | 62,807 | 79,229 | 67,078 | 49,153 | 69,814 | 61,952 | 40,664 |
| value | 1,803 | 1,818 | 1,873 | 8,315 | 5,058 | 6,985 | 5,645 | 10,704 | 11,875 | 6,206 |
| Raw materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 837,889 | 371,607 | 272,655 | 257,768 | 804,560 | 259,681 | 228,987 | 206,377 | 418,778 | 324,485 |
| value | 4,813 | 4,946 | 3,508 | 4,658 | 9,753 | 11,876 | 10,066 | 14,753 | 25,157 | 12,398 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 897,854 | 442,204 | 334,346 | 330,493 | 400,906 | 848,326 | 298,517 | 384,472 | 505,879 | 379,737 |
| value | 8,231 | 8,421 | 6,402 | 11,036 | 20,640 | 27,554 | 22,806 | 85,799 | 49,904 | 28,548 |
| Manufactured articles |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 21,986 | 22,883 | 15,866 | 7,510 | 8,634 | 6,493 | 8,986 | 8,611 | 18,652 | 18,908 |
| value | 8,418 | 8,617 | 2,576 | 2,341 | 4,218 | 4,082 | 2,813 | 7,388 | 16,963 | 12,809 |

* A quintal is roughly equal to 220 lbs . To convert thousands of quintals roughly into thousands of tons, the figures should be divided by ten.

APPENDIX XXI (Continued)

| Exports |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Category | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 |
| Food-stuffs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 18,689 | 14,567 | 9,738 | 8,896 | 5,624 | 4,018 | 2,680 | 8,299 | 12,676 | 12,271 |
| value | 850 | 889 | 646 | 649 | 889 | 499 | 420 | 1,190 | 2,618 | 1,982 |
| Raw materials |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 167,828 | 182,992 | 100,815 | 24,390 | 22,884 | 19,445 | 80,853 | 41,564 | 97,091 | 128,585 |
| value | 1,945 | 1,858 | 1,299 | 768 | 1,086 | 1,095 | 998 | 2,444 | 6,114 | 8,659 |
| Postal parcels containing Silk fabrics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| value | 87 | 43 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 48 | 22 |
| Perfumery, etc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 809 | 849 | 216 | 115 | 157 | 157 | 161 | 166 | 232 | 249 |
| value | 463 | 528 | 824 | 172 | 818 | 819 | 483 | 887 | 1,158 | 1,281 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| weight | 203,266 | 220,745 | 176,638 | 40,911 | 87,800 | 80,111 | 87,182 | 65,644 | 128,552 | 160,014 |
| value | 6,718 | 6,880 | 4,869 | 3,987 | 6,215 | 6,018 | 4,723 | 11,880 | 26,895 | 21,558 |

## APPENDIX XXII

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES BEFORE AND AFTER THE WAR



## APPENDIX XXII (Continued)

|  | Imports |  |  |  |  | Exports |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Commodily | 1912 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1912 | 1913 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 |
| Hair tissues (alpaca, etc.), quintals | 6,062 | 4,614 | 6,029 | 1,826 | 8,596 | 697 | 2,086 | 7,818 | 7,027 | 2,471 |
| Hatg-ielt, number | 1,004,650 | 978,022 | 2,968,208 | 612,569 | 987,692 | 1,209,688 | 1,248,282 | 819,805 | 602,942 | 728,178 |
| Hats-hair, leather, or fur, number | 167,012 | 111,252 | 21,044 | 20,915 | 48,178 | 256,902 | 246,480 | 855,542 | 840,795 | 405,854 |
| Boots and shoes, pairs | 1,875,066 | 1,494,578 | 2,867,518 | 894,944 | 580,122 | 18,544 | 18,982 | 81,875 | 25,971 | 15,172 |
| Toys, quintals | 26,880 | 24,497 | 8,548 | 0,409 | 8,081 | 99,175 | 102,822 | 76,847 | 49,885 | 88,770 |
| Iron and steel tools, quintals | 47,827 | 47,985 | 68,140 | 80,087 | 27,715 | 64,612 | 65,942 | 92,078 | 129,018 | 80,827 |
| Household Implements, quintals | 161,987 | 64,085 | 75,776 | 47,468 | 65,491 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other iron and steel articles, quintals |  | 86,989 | 166,594 | 97,688 | 61,157 | 156,065 | 176,088 | 176,114 | 186,011 | 181,061 |
| Scientific glass, quintals | 192 | 287 | 874 | 826 | 110 | 244 | 298 | 1,875 | 1,782 | 451 |
| Porcelain for electrical purposes, quintals | 8,964 | 11,528 | 15,859 | 19,967 | 865 | 4,168 | 6,881 | 5,007 | 10,498 | 8,816 |
| Imitation jewelry, quintals | 8,896 | 8,808 | 1,040 | 1,118 | 1,515 | 1,515 | 2,817 | 6,615 | 8,791 | 4,512 |
| Chronometers, number | 16 | 10 | 23 | 56 | 25 | 27 | 6 | 794 | 6,080 | 458 |
| Fireproof ware, quintals | 1,282,806 | 1,245,185 | 1,406,988 | 1,085,662 | 884,764 | 159,079 | 161,129 | 154,526 | 180,661 | 126,750 |

## APPENDIX XXIII

OUTPUT OF FRENCH METALLIFEROUS MINES (OTHER THAN IRON) IN TONS

| 1914 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nodme of ces | 1913 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Praxd } \\ \text { malf } \end{gathered}$ | sacoul | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 9 | 28 |
| Gold | 153,009 | 45,306 | 12,469 | 13.077 | 23,518 | 24,343 | 6,155 | 12,165 | 6,956 |
| Lead and silver Zine | $17,081$ | 21,887 | 12.899 | 23,778 | 34,295 | 88,125 | 25,087 | 24,291 | 23,505 |
| Copper | 621 | 70 | 40 | 95 | 1,057 | 1,377 | 811 | 88 | 5.53 |
| Antimony | 20,872 | 8,038 | 880 | 6,353 | 19,037 | 19,453 | 10,020 | 4,123 | 5,801 |
| Manganese | 1,722 | 4,523 | 1870 | 10,324 | 10,807 | 11,599 | 9,871 | T,016 | 10,302 |
| Tungsten | 273 | 6,657 | 6,061 | 6,062 | 7,299 | 8,548 | 7,414 | 11.526 | 2,745 |
| Iroa pyites Tin | 811,167 | 147,905 | 51,421 | 196,606 | 219371 | 280,797 | 260,310 | 118,273 | $\begin{array}{r} 140,375 \\ 18 \end{array}$ |
| Totals | 657,232 | 229,384 | 85,080 | 256,295 | 815,374 | 284238 | 819,668 | 177,438 | 191,053 |

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX XXIV

OUTPUT OF NATURAL ASPHALT, etc., AND OF MINERAL OIL AND ASPHALTIC PRODUCTS IN TONS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | Pirst helf | Second half | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1018 | 1920 |
| Nistural asphalt | 41,000 | 28,269 | 7,280 | 11,707 | 14,381 | 12,068 | 10,104 | 25,000 |
| Bituminous schist | 208,000 | 90,121 | 40,465 | 55,124 | 84,099 | 104,611 | 94,130 | 69,000 |
| Mineral oil |  | 6,924 | 3,126 | 4,026 | 5,891 | 6,879 | 6,979 |  |
| Asphaltic products | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$. | 15,676 | 6,494 | 10,179 | 17,559 | 12,964 | 11,961 |  |

## IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL



## FOOD INDUSTRIES

|  | Imports (in tons ard hectoliters) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Preserved meat in boxes | 2,967 | 3,893 | 9,554 | 18,537 | 15,325 |
| Pâtés de foie gras | 45 | 25 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0 |
| Meat extracts | 406 | 194 | 340 | 348 | 174 |
| Cheese | 23,526 | 20,648 | 21,203 | 10,950 | 5,464 |
| Butter | 5,912 | 6,194 | 776 | 284 | 337 |
| Preserved fish | 11,505 | 10,355 | 20,301 | 23,533 | 34,273 |
| Ship biscuits and bread | 4,904 | 3,906 | 1,415 | 711 | 136 |
| Semolina and farinaceous pastes | 1,092 | 1,624 | 11,836 | 1,882 | 9,497 |
| Sugar, unrefined | 113,972 | 169,490 | 277,488 | 343,150 | 221,093 |
| Sugar, refined | 894 | 4,295 | 261,420 | 225,850 | 319,189 |
| Preserved fruit and jam | 1,323 | 578 | 2,274 | 1,793 | 2,816 |
| Condensed milk | 1,287 | 6,617 | 3,972 | 6,157 | 10,941 |
| Chocolate | 900 | 557 | 2,238 | 3,035 | 2,568 |
| Edible oil | 45,407 | 35,673 | 53,478 | 82,385 | 115,268 |
| Preserved vegetables | 2,228 | 1,439 | 1,454 | 7,694 | 6,917 |
| Beer (in tons) | 15,843 | 9,741 | 13,813 | 58,695 | 21,727 |
| Cider (in hectoliters) | 941 | 512 | 684 | 4,847 | 2,485 |
| Brandy (in hectoliters of pure alcohol) | 180,432 | 179,511 | 445,930 | 1,263,020 | 1,399,611 |
| Liqueurs (in hectoliters) | 8,648 | 2,688 | 2,388 | 3,632 | 137 |

## APPENDICES <br> 429

## APPENDIX XXV

(Continued)

| 1 mp arts (in tons end hectoliters) |  |  | Exports (in tons and hectoliters) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 82,881 | 49,977 | 2,501 | 1,879 | 672 | 1,032 | 951 | 1,193 | 5,917 |
| 0 | 0.8 | 233 | 167 | 264 | 376 | 213 | 248 | 272 |
| 82 | 885 | 106 | 49 | 63 | 65 | 23 | 17 | 36 |
| 5,073 | 6,912 | 14,245 | 10,126 | 6,188 | 5,309 | 3,358 | 2,009 | 2,794 |
| 484 | 5,801 | 17,400 | 17,970 | 20,215 | 8,570 | 8,052 | 1,071 | 451 |
| 18,616 | 82,723 | 7,332 | 5,605 | 4,618 | 4,596 | 1,872 | 501 | 4,738 |
| 194 | 170 | 593 | 1,123 | 3,966 | 3,643 | 1,014 | 325 | 3,328 |
| 3,519 | 12,980 | 1,355 | 1,748 | 3,241 | 1,958 | 1,039 | 115 | 717 |
| 124,022 | 267,355 | 26,710 | 3,434 | 1,261 | 610 | 504 | 187 | 580 |
| 65,352 | 359,745 | 163,274 | 101,143 | 97,382 | 91,317 | 83,073 | 61,267 | 77,071 |
| 183 | 12,539 | 3,554 | 2,698 | 2,912 | 2,236 | 1,157 | 765 | 802 |
| 5,415 | 17,747 | 1,760 | 1,367 | 2,224 | 758 | 172 | 45 | 577 |
| 820 | 1,516 | 2,131 | 1,692 | 1,518 | 1,746 | 1,193 | 673 | 4,670 |
| 85,637 | 115,021 | 57,796 | 46,002 | 48,218 | 28,246 | 14,175 | 3,169 | 6,833 |
| 2,469 | 6,267 | 16,217 | 12,511 | 8,851 | 6,812 | 6,125 | 5,062 | 6,810 |
| 879 | 12,665 | 13,626 | 11,285 | 16,376 | 28,891 | 24,113 | 10,779 | 3,913 |
| 7,876 | 12,680 | 22,965 | 20,622 | 5,700 | 9,915 | 3,120 | 3,887 | 4,650 |
| 633,683 | 689,390 | 81,307 | 219,462 | 149,329 | 126,249 | 67,638 | 3,351 | 142,008 |
| 46 | 257 | 58,100 | 87,611 | 25,150 | 80,182 | 19,935 | 15,494, | 24,154 |

# APPENDIX XXVI 

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

## Production and consumption in 1913 (in tons)

|  | Production | Imports | Exports | Consumption |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I. Principal Products |  |  |  |  |
| Calcium carbide | 32,000 | 3,700 | 7,964 | 27,736 |
| Nitric acid | 20,000 | 826 | 2,132 | 18,614 |
| Hydrochloric acid | 150,000 | 2,903 | 1,779 | 152,000 |
| Sodium chloride | 1,282,000 | 82,965 | 174,515 | 1,140,450 |
| Sodium salts (sulphate, carbonate, $\begin{array}{lllll}\text { caustic soda, etc.) } & \mathbf{6 2 5 , 4 3 4} & \mathbf{1 , 9 1 5} & \mathbf{1 2 2 , 1 6 9} & 505,180\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Chlorine | 10,000 | 259 | 700 | 10,258 |
| Chloride of lime | 43,493 | 11 | 11,359 | 32,145 |
| Sodium hypochlorite | 6,362 |  |  | 6,362 |
| Chlorates of sodium and potassium | 6,894 | 8 | 1,735 | 5,167 |
| Bromine | very small | 80 |  | 80 |
| Sulphuric acid ( $52^{\circ}$ Baume) | 1,160,000 | 11,000 | 4,610 | 1,172,390 |
| Sulphuric acid (66 ${ }^{\circ}$ Baumé) | 58,000 |  |  | 58,000 |
| Olein | 6,000 | .... | $\cdots$ | 6,000 |
| II. Nitrogenous Fertilizers |  |  |  |  |
| Nitrate of soda | nil | 322,000* | 5,000 | 317,000 |
| Sulphate of ammonia, etc. | 75,000 | 21,800 | 1,700 | 95,000 |
| Crude ammonia | 7,500 | 6,500 | .... | 13,000 |
| Cyanamide | 7,500 | 500 | .... | 8,000 |
| Nitrate of lime | $n i l$ | 9,500 | .... | 9,500 |
| Various (guanos, offal, etc.) | 47,000 | 53,000 |  | 100,000 |
| III. Potassic Fertilizers | 18,000 | 138,000 | 4,700 | 151,300 $\dagger$ |
| IV. Phosphatic Fertilizers |  |  |  |  |
| Phosphates $\ddagger$ (France) | 300,000 | 940,790 | 21,142 | 1,219,648 |
| (Algeris) | 465,000§ | .... | .... | .... |
| (Tunisia) | 2,000,000§ | . | . | .... |
| Superphasphates | 1,965,000 | 100,000 | 145,000 | 1,920,000 |
| Basic slag | 735,000 | 58,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| Bone superphosphates | 100,000 | .... | .... | 100,000 |
| Ground phosphates | 100,000 | .... | .... | 100,000 |
| * Of which 290,000 were for agricultural purposes. + Of which 112,000 were for agricultural purposes. $\ddagger$ Natural, not industrial, products. |  |  |  |  |
| s Of the Algerian and Tunisian out and are included in the figure of $\mathbf{9 4 0}$, | utput, 786,22 790. | tons were | mported | nto France |

## APPENDIX XXVII

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, IN TONS

|  | 1913 | 1914 | $\underset{1915}{\substack{\text { Imports }}}$ | 1916 | 1917 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bromine | 77 | 74 | 38 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Iodine | 23 | 45 | 86 | 63 | 17 |
| Hydrochloric acid | 2,903 | 2,305 | 1,553 | 1,154 | 780 |
| Nitric acid | 827 | 459 | 364 | 183 | 24 |
| Sulphuric acid | 9,901 | 5,562 | 23,167 | 63,337 | 50,165 |
| Tannic acid and tannin | 59,577 | 35,656 | 45,050 | 52,195 | 57,700 |
| Tannic extracts | 994 | 778 | 357 | 173 | 37 |
| Potash, vegetable ash, etc. | 11,251 | 4,445 | 1,189 | 674 | 480 |
| Kelp, caustic soda, etc. | 2,422 | 6,273 | 20,597 | 16,632 | 24,896 |
| Sea-salt and rock-salt | 32,966 | 33,680 | 32,996 | 60,578 | 23,213 |
| Ammonia salts | 21,827 | 9,016 | 29,544 | 64,139 | 94,649 |
| Calcium carbide | 3,700 | 3,384 | 1,897 | 16,145 | 25,181 |
| Chlorate of potash, of soda, etc. | 9 | 124 | 8,814 | 28,502 | 25,642 |
| Chloride of potassium | 46,138 | 30,352 | 699 | 357 | 1,424 |
| Cyanamide and nitrate of lime | 10,010 | 3,809 | 2,458 | 7,986 | 9,233 |
| Other nitrates (of potassium, soda, etc.) | 322,188 | 297,481 | 254,036 | 543,696 | 456,306 |
| Superphosphate of lime | 100,822 | 58,155 | 14,038 | 4,122 | 1,884 |
| Chemical fertilizers | 223,217 | 104,956 | 15,068 | 7,928 | 2,139 |
| Chemical products of coal-tar | 90,048 | 58,393 | 35,026 | 65,421 | 134,377 |
| Dye-stuffs derived from coal-tar | 2,095 | 1,360 | 1,072 | 4,216 | 24,388 |
| Pencils and various leads | 302 | 159 | 100 | 176 | 343 |
| Ochers | 1,790 | 907 | 196 | 446 | 198 |
| Perfumes and soaps | 1,560 | 493 | 1,153 | 473 | 677 |
| Other soaps | 1,753 | 1,932 | 6,417 | 7,835 | 25,232 |
| Waxes and candles | 58 | 20 | 721 | 1,651 | 1,985 |
| Composite drugs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distilled water |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alcoholic (hectoliters)* | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Without alcohol (quintals) $\dagger$ | 236 | 150 | 239 | 123 | $67 *$ |
| Undefined |  |  |  |  |  |
| (Quintals) | 693 | 562 | 6,732 | 1,547 | 345 |
| (Value in francs) | 43,894 | 70,967 | 82,539 | 96,842 | 50,936 |
| Chloroform (quintals) | 2 | 42 | 455 | 352 | 579 |
| Photographic papers and films (quintals) | 2,240 | 1,315 | 2,201 | 2,007 | 1,350 |
| Cinematograph films (quintals) | 2,133 | 1,585 | 652 | 1,080 | 729 |
| * Hectoliter $=22$ gallons. <br> $\dagger$ Quintal = 220 lbs. |  |  |  |  |  |

## APPENDICES <br> 433

## APPENDIX XXVII

## (Continued)

| Imperts |  | Exports |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 178 | 71 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 7 | 63 | 25 | 86 |
| 45 | 84 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 75 | 1,085 | 1,779 | 1,101 | 504 | 931 | 1,037 | 704 | 293 |
|  | 39 | 2,133 | 1,368 | 18 | 1,032 | 1,052 | 8 | 367 |
| 918 | 1,552 | 4,149 | 2,193 | 610 | 1,484 | 1,945 | 1,577 | 3,539 |
| T2,200 | 185,200 | 139 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 31 |
| 90 | 1,224 | 93,945 | 63,419 | 17,910 | 13,245 | 18,655 | 15,212 | 13,788 |
| 161 | 956 | 5,231 | \$,268 | 411 | 179 | 175 | 73 | 792 |
| 20,058 | 13,549 | 100,235 | 63,173 | 13,091 | 34,433 | 28,291 | 21,570 | 88,138 |
| 20,921 | 44,924 | 174,515 | 108,421 | 25,618 | 27,795 | 15,982 | 5,916 | 32,204 |
| 84,965 | 27,682 | 1,733 | 2,030 | 7,725 | 13,406 | 6,078 | 429 | 396 |
| 83,094 | 15,969 | 6,770 | 5,895 | 3,966 | 1,480 | 650 | 1,388 | 1,598 |
| 12,963 | 1,321 | 1,735 | 1,315 | 8,848 | 22,118 | 19,482 | 12,389 | 3,777 |
| 1,285 | 1,048 | 127 | 75 | 302 | 17 | 413 | 222 | 2,821 |
| 8,592 | 6,389 | 839 | 373 | 64 | 5,511 | 6,395 | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| 258,756 | 168,959 | 5,993 | 2,593 | 2,267 | 11,820 | 7,329 | 4.72 | 478 |
| 6,170 | 12,062 | 145,226 | 117,231 | 59,823 | 12,363 | 3,851 | 2,684 | 6,209 |
| 1,724 | 6,448 | 403,296 | 247,621 | 7,839 | 7,179 | 3,892 | 629 | 180,552 |
| 79,818 | 28,830 | 8,197 | 4,554 | 577 | 966 | 1,091 | 1,585 | 3,085 |
| 27,678 | 2,575 | 422 | 385 | 155 | 165 | 346 | 129 | 159 |
| 298 | 294 | 84 | 47 | 48 | 66 | 52 | 39 | 68 |
| 166 | 335 | 34,721 | 30,625 | 14,233 | 14,327 | 11,961 | 6,606 | 8,610 |
| 276 | 712 | 6,555 | 4,132 | 3,900 | 4,716 | 3,951 | 2,662 | 6,333 |
| 6,187 | 14,188 | 35,185 | 33,233 | 27,238 | 24,251 | 13,436 | 10,645 | 16,614 |
| 151 | 1,111 | 8,246 | 3,058 | 2,673 | 2,695 | 2,134 | 1,085 | 2,213 |
| 0 | $\ldots$ | 8,702 | 6,116 | 1,022 | 1,255 | 1,149 | 1,112 | 1,532 |
| 88 | 389 | 6,214 | 4,606 | 3,537 | 5,038 | 3,049 | 1,952 | 2,143 |
| 165 | 955 | quintals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97,000 | 196,000 | 62,533 | 46,025 | 40,595 | 44,036 | 40,912 | 36,870 | 60,294 |
| 238 | 197 | 60 | 35 | 110 | 61 | 33 | 50 | 270 |
| 1,056 | 1,158 | 1,027 | 691 | 701 | 1,736 | 2,406 | 1,035 | 2,163 |
| 2,190 | 1,998 | 8,480 | 3,888 | 1,668 | 1,837 | 3,091 | 1,392 | 1,376 |

## APPENDIX XXVIII

## RUBBER, PAPER, CARDBOARD

|  | Imports (tons) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
| Rubber |  |  |  |  |  |
| Raw rubber and gutta-percha | 15,348 | 10,178 | 11,702 | 15,526 | 19,889 |
| Rubber sheets, vulcanized or not | 313 | 187 | 251 | 393 | 1,079 |
| Elastic tissues | 148 | 111 | 135 | 273 | 534 |
| Clothing and accessories | 62 | 41 | 68 | 163 | 204 |
| Rubber shoes | 154 | 75 | 988 | 844 | 1,706 |
| Tires (shoes and inner tubes) | 1,310 | 796 | 359 | 1,850 | 1,929 |
| Straps, tubes, valves, etc. | 1,314 | 810 | 711 | 1,203 | 1,603 |
| Paper |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rags |  |  |  |  |  |
| Waste paper | 46,967 | 31,725 | 26,377 | 10,595 | 2,810 |
| Woolen rags | 10,447 | 6,826 | 2,309 | 1,873 | 1,048 |
| Other rags | 19,890 | 11,502 | 6,320 | 5,875 | 5,179 |
| Pulp |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mechanical | 259,449 | 207,551 | 169,470 | 213,209 | 88,701 |
| Chemical | 205,500 | 111,164 | 113,402 | 149,503 | 71,608 |
| Fancy and other papers | 15,922 | 9,357 | 52,180 | 110,679 | 36,192 |
| Wall-paper | 1,738 | 1,000 | 80 | 23 | 31 |
| Paper for reproduction and photography | 260 | 157 | 237 | 246 | 210 |
| Cardboard |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cardboard in sheets, molded, shaped, etc. | 2,098 | 1,559 | 2,650 | 15,773 | 31,963 |
| Cardboard boxes or tubes | 2,770 | 1,516 | 2,317 | 3,834 | 8,470 |
| Decorated cardboard | 343 | 203 | 127 | 129 | 126 |
| Cardboard or pulp articles | 325 | 175 | 41 | 81 | 65 |

APPENDICES 435

## APPENDIX XXVIII

(Continued)

| Imports (tons) |  | Exports (tons) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 16,697 | 27,047 | 9,405 | 5,781 | 2,055 | 2,537 | 8,009 | 2,256 | 9,077 |
| 842 | 1,206 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 37 | 18 | 117 |
| 617 | 1,025 | 158 | 149 | 178 | 77 | 187 | 74 | 188 |
| 120 | 857 | 71 | 45 | 84 | 76 | 64 | 525 | 218 |
| 2,625 | 612 | 86 | 89 | 82 | 51 | 81 | 62 | 98 |
| 845 | 8,055 | 4,244 | 8,911 | 8,378 | B,908 | 8,722 | 2,409 | 7,237 |
| 1,877 | 2,068 | 1,384 | 1,022 | 541 | 649 | 567 | 433 | 1,562 |
| 886 | 4,851 | 828 | 1,027 | 568 | 229 | 1,059 | 27 | 374 |
| 985 | 1,522 | 87,844 | 23,886 | 25,818 | 13,621 | 15,865 | 8,381 | 22,504 |
| 8,187 | 7,469 | 68,490 | 43,233 | 23,849 | 12,599 | 16,884 | 5,751 | 27,444 |
| 148,609 | 167,308 | 59 | 120 | 23 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 15 |
| 105,292 | 108,063 | 595 | 205 | 156 | 117 | 194 | 2 | 25 |
| 44,724 | 70,050 | 42,946 | 35,455 | 27,828 | 80,932 | 24,246 | 20,959 | 20,436 |
| 28 | 548 | 1,532 | 1,099 | 286 | 318 | 203 | 118 | 606 |
| 187 | 228 | 730 | 502 | 249 | 280 | 250 | 122 | 364 |
| 8,228 | 8,102 | 8,085 | 2,605 | 1,217 | 1,285 | 1,320 | 810 | 1,121 |
| 1,091 | 8,248 | 781 | 587 | 453 | 885 | 806 | 210 | 820 |
| 64 | 160 | 285 | 163 | 120 | 256 | 179 | 101 | 161 |
| 77 | 229 | 65 | 93 | 54 | 65 | 82 | 83 | 115 |

## APPENDIX XXIX

## PRINTING AND BINDING

| 1 mp ports (tons) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| Books, in French and other languages | 2,165 | 1,464 | 613 | 691 | 705 | 887 | 1,12T |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 2,331 | 1,667 | 1,948 | 2,624 | 2,425 | 1,558 | 1,521 |
| Engravings and photographs | 682 | 895 | 182 | 188 | 228 | 179 | 286 |
| Cinematograph films | 213 | 159 | 65 | 108 | 73 | 49 | 199 |
| Labels and various printed papers | 842 | 507 | 263 | 293 | 268 | 157 | 295 |
| Engraved or printed music | 235 | 146 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 27 |


| Exports (lows) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| Books, in French and other languages | 4,355 | 8,150 | 1,729 | 2,146 | 1,962 | 1,082 | 2,328 |
| Newspapers and periodicals | 5,200 | 3,229 | 752 | 1,294 | 1,001 | 1,215 | 3,584 |
| Engravings and photographs | 477 | 828 | 166 | 258 | 183 | 72 | 835 |
| Cinematograph films | 348 | 389 | 167 | 184 | 809 | 139 | 139 |
| Labels and various printed papers | 8,551 | 2,792 | 1,784 | 1,605 | 1,789 | 770 | 1,216 |
| Engraved or printed music | 77 | 41 | 25 | 29 | 28 | 80 | 82 |

FRENCH INDUSTRY DURING THE WAR
APPENDIX XXX
PRINTING AND BINDING INDUSTRY

|  |  | 1914 |  | 1915 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1916 \\ & \text { Jan. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pre-war | Aug. | Oct. | Jan. | July |  |
| Wages of typographers in Paris | 100 | 100. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 111 |
| Printing | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Cost of paper |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average printing | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 150 |
| Ordinary | 100 | 110 | 120 | 130 | 150 | 200 |
| Cost of binding |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cloth | 100 | 105 | 110 | 120 | 140 | 150 |
| Paper boards | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Sale price |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| of the $\mathbf{3} \mathbf{~ f r}$. 50 novel absolute price | 3 fr .50 | 3 fr .50 | 3 fr .50 | 3 fr .50 | 3 fr .50 | 3 fr .50 |
| increase | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| of classical works | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 110 |
| Contract price of supplies to public |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Returns of labor inspectors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Personnel employed | 100 | 33 | 34 | 42 | 47 | 49 |
| Establishments at work | 100 | 52 | 61 | 67 | 76 | 80 |


|  | APPENDICES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 439 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | APPENDIX XXX |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1916 |  | 1917 |  | 1918 |  | 1919 |  | 1920 |  |
| July | Jas. | July | Jan. | July | Jan. | July | Jan. | July | Aug. |
| 111 | 122 | 188 | 144 | 155 | 166 | 277 | 277 | 322 | 355 |
| 100 | 100 | 130 | 140 | 140 | 150 | 200 | 250 | 400 | .. |
| 200 | 200 | 250 | 400 | 500 | 380 | 350 | 400 | 1,030 | .. |
| 300 | 275 | 850 | 500 | 650 | 600 | 400 | 700 | 1,400 | .. |
| 175 | 200 | 230 | 400 | 450 | 600 | 650 | 800 | 950 | .. |
| 120 | 150 | 175 | 300 | 810 | 320 | 350 | 400 | 530 | - |
| Ifr. 50 | 8 fr. 50 | 8 fr 50 | 4fr... | 4 fr .50 | 4 fr. 50 | 4.fr. 50 | $5 \mathrm{fr} . .$. | $6 \mathrm{fr} . .$. | 7 fr. .. |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 114 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 143 | 171 | 200 |
| 120 | 120 | 120 | 170 | 170 | 200 | 200 | 270 | 378 | .. |
| 110 | 129 | 142 | 170 | 180 | 180 | 280 | 316 | 896 | .. |
| 53 | 66 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 60 | 60 | 66 | 66 | .. |
| 82 | 88 | 86 | 86 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 97 | 97 | .. |

## APPENDIX XXXI

## TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

|  | Imports (tons) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 2917 |
| Wool in bulk, combed and carded wool, waste | 285,570 | 214,868 | 68,100 | 85,181 | 66,281 |
| Sulk |  |  |  |  |  |
| in cocoons | 465 | 852 | 190 | 175 | 169 |
| raw | 7,169 | 4,942 | 4,525 | 4,208 | 4,940 |
| other (floss, waste, etc.) | 11,190 | 9,007 | 4,162 | 8,191 | 6,732 |
| Flax (including raw stalks at $1 / 10$ their weight) | 829,136 | 205,673 | 228,159 | 255,479 | 273,290 |
|  | 112,195 | 75,269 | 2,175 | 12,689 | 7,240 |
| Hemp | 29,625 | 18,773 | 8,141 | 28,675 | 13,844 |
| Jute | 112,231 | 61,396 | 75,360 | 77,795 | 67,239 |
| Ramie | 905 | 198 | 833 | 1,023 | 822 |
| II. Yarns and fabrics |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wool |  |  |  |  |  |
| yarn | 956 | 670 | 4,643 | 6,896 | 6,955 |
| fabric | 4,817 | 4,126 | 32,836 | 42,889 | 23,805 |
| Silk |  |  |  |  |  |
| yarn | 277 | 123 | 95 | 288 | 741 |
| fabric | 871 | 642 | 884 | 559 | 575 |
| Cotton |  |  |  |  |  |
| yarn | 8,123 | 1,929 | 22,350 | 34,037 | 26,428 |
| fabric | 4,759 | 4,920 | 60,830 | 87,277 | 23,358 |
| Flax, hemp and ramie |  |  |  |  |  |
| yarn | 646 | 449 | 1,337 | 4,044 | 9,142 |
| fabric | 5,106 | 8,393 | 2,248 | 8,019 | 6,729 |
| Jute |  |  |  |  |  |
| yarn | 27 | 159 | 114 | 82 | 1,091 |
| fabric | 28,470 | 24,291 | 56,188 | 56,668 | 68,569 |
| Totala (yarn and fabric) | 48,556 | 40,602 | 181,024 | 185,810 | 167,892 |

## APPENDICES <br> 441 <br> APPENDIX XXXI

(Continued)

| Impeots (tons) |  | Exports (toms) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 44,408 | 165,940 | 80,668 | 62,371 | 6,201 | 10,579 | 4,786 | 842 | 10,916 |
| 155 | 178 | 70 | 57 | 40 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 33 |
| 8,359 | 6,769 | 2,315 | 2,005 | 2,369 | 1,640 | 1,496 | 1,248 | 1,171 |
| 8,508 | 7,528 | 6,208 | 8,687 | 2,741 | 8,053 | 3,169 | 2,630 | 3,156 |
| 142,290 | 218854 | 57,840 | 48,125 | 8,327 | 23,968 | 18,406 | 5,898 | 16,910 |
| 7,084 | 2,648 | 17,018 | 11,905 | 8,451 | 3,748 | 8,362 | 250 | 4,858 |
| 15,678 | 29,404 | 1,171 | 665 | 485 | 290 | 179 | 36 | 769 |
| 8,948 | 107,709 | 1,487 | 2,990 | 233 | 558 | 68 | 116 | 2,107 |
| 1,141 | \%98 | 118 | 41 | 28 | 105 | 146 | 87 | 229 |
| 6,088 | 6,881 | 18,859 | 6,643 | 50 | 106 | 51 | 20 | 1,616 |
| 15,685 | 22,602 | 18,280 | 12,203 | 1,165 | 1,419 | 1,797 | 1,011 | 4,396 |
| 923 | 655 | 1,384 | 949 | 872 | 899 | 489 | 266 | 648 |
| 458 | 656 | 6,175 | 5,051 | 5,846 | 5,859 | 4,124 | 2,932 | 6,012 |
| 88,406 | 80,089 | 7,642 | 8,047 | 950 | 1,221 | 935 | 511 | 4,841 |
| 40,718 | 23,987 | 50,702 | 87,460 | 18,082 | 21,737 | 14,188 | 9,411 | 32,253 |
| 2,685 | 6,663 | 11,415 | 6,562 | 750 | 405 | 162 | 128 | 886 |
| 6,512 | 6,275 | 4,707 | 8,308 | 800 | 740 | 599 | 270 | 558 |
| 785 | 2,095 | 6,738 | 2,449 | 5,387 | 5,221 | 915 | 450 | 468 |
| 49,562 | 87,021 | 18,738 | 11,601 | 8,592 | 14,302 | 9,384 | 6,483 | 9,617 |
| 157,716 | 156,878 | 189,189 | 89,273 | 43,484 | 61,908 | 82,644 | 21,482 | 60,792 |

## APPENDIX XXXII

## MAKING OF TEXTILE GOODS AND CLOTHING; STRAW, FEATHERS, AND HAIR INDUSTRY

|  | Imports |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
| Sewn linen goods, tons | 79 | 182 | 1,552 | 654 | 782 |
| Ready-made clothing, men's |  |  |  |  |  |
| Silk, kilos | 456 | 303 | 23 | 83 | 208 |
| Other fabrics, kilos | 203,919 | 141,131 | 2,009,271 | 189,021 | 95,660 |
| Ready-made clothing, women's |  |  |  |  |  |
| Silk, kilos | 8,204 | 6,418 | 7,194 | 11,683 | 10,847 |
| Other fabrics, kilos | 98,624 | 49,426 | 39,655 | 41,156 | 34,879 |
| Silk and other cravats, kilos | 4,958 | 2,848 | 915 | 1,105 | 1,485 |
| Sacks other than jute, tons | 77 | 120 | 2,274 | 3,349 | 2,047 |
| Miscellaneous ready-made articles, tons | 287 | 474 | 4,587 | 1,693 | 291 |
| Furs, worked and ready-made, tons | 1,529 | 1,143 | 645 | 803 | 675 |
| Felt for linings, pianos, papering, etc., tons | 204 | 110 | 42 | 97 | 570 |
| Hats (felt, hair, and fur), number | 1,084,274 | 593,576 | 234,857 | 419,569 | 1,624,753 |
| Corsets, number | 79,886 | 47,856 | 8,757 | 17,643 | 17,395 |
| Millinery,* tons | 4 | 3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Value in francs | 96,000 | 72,000 | 2,400 | 8,000 | 10,000 |
| Artificial flowers,* tons | 16 | 9 | 0.2 | .. | .. |
| Value in francs | 571,000 | 366,000 | 20,500 | . $\cdot$ | . |
| Umbrellas, number | 63,920 | 26,376 | 13,181 | 31,764 | 16,049 |
| Hair, tons | 1,922 | 1,254 | 518 | 371 | 448 |
| Feathers for trimming, kilos | 810,202 | 641,728 | 203,961 | 197,530 | 152,688 |

- Statistics of exports and imports of millinery and artificial flowers are not available in respect to several years.


## APPENDICES 443 <br> APPENDIX XXXII

| (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\text {Imports }}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1913 \\ & 1,365 \end{aligned}$ | 1914 | 1915 | ${ }_{\text {Exports }}^{1916}$ | 1917 | $\begin{gathered} 1918 \\ 309 \end{gathered}$ | 1919 |
| 1,093 | 1,045 |  | 946 | 590 | 555 | 592 |  | 518 |
| 648 | 1,000 | 6,055 | 5,448 | 8,799 | 4,495 | 6,570 | 7,232 | 20,400 |
| 84,295 | 198,600 | 1,540,205 | 1,315,664 | 268,864 | 262,012 | 450,954 | 215,609 | 547,680 |
| 4,577 | 8,016 | 59,132 | 40,335 | 59,557 | 66,045 | 61,384 | 83,321 | 283,342 |
| 24,542 | 89,979 | 1,165,392 | 815,674 | 566,179 | 622,851 | 846,000 | 168,084 | 285,972 |
| 1,229 | 2,638 | 4,747 | 2,628 | 8,418 | 3,014 | 3,690 | 4,182 | 11,848 |
| 1,728 | 1,960 | ${ }^{37}$ | 50 | 19 | 62 | 89 | 14 | 55 |
| 824 | 484 | 1,319 | 796 | 585 | 439 | 909 | 580 | 693 |
| 630 | 999 | 1,673 | 1,225 | 842 | 1,127 | 905 | 1,230 | 1,442 |
| 226 | 212 | 422 | 294 | 210 | 373 | 264 | 187 | 330 |
| 1,606,646 | 2,115,712 | 1,494,712 | 1,037,366 | 652,108 | 678,272 | 698,557 | 748,931 | 835,823 |
| ${ }^{673}$ | 19,866 | 209,250 | 118,313 | 104,394 | 132,648 | 71,769 | 96,176 | 179,325 |
| 0.1 | 0.9 | 1,753 | 989 |  | 328 |  |  |  |
| 8,500 | 86,000 | 56,648,357 | 38,208,169 | 8,678,972 | 5,522,428 | 6,989,129 | 6,262,730 | 11,393,000 |
| .. |  | 1,651 | 1,221 |  | 1,742 |  |  |  |
|  | 81,500 | 19,102,388 | 16,201,219 | 23,163,132 | 25,022,140 | 13,323,287 | 12,200,600 | 21,293,000 |
| 8,592 | 10,255 | 1,065,936 | 742,433 | 312,843 | 274,640 | 226,398 | 165,799 | 139,171 |
| -810 |  | ${ }_{4}^{428}$ | ${ }^{335}$ | ${ }_{\text {220 }}^{226}$ | ${ }_{20}^{223}$ | ${ }^{250}$ | $\xrightarrow{38}$ | 174 |

## APPENDIX XXXIII

## LEATHER AND SKINS

|  |  |  | Ingeorts |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Raw hides |  |  |  |  |  |
| Heary, tons | 59,129 | 89,205 | 19,644 | 27,847 | 44,387 |
| Light, tons | 14,820 | 12820 | 8,502 | T,504 | 8,648 |
| Raw peits, tons | 1819 | 1,809 | 822 | 745 | 599 |
| Dressed hides, tons | 8880 | 8,231 | 14,224 | 17,954 | 15,531 |
| Artificial leather, tons | 2 | 83 | 11 | 21 | 25 |
| Leather articles, boot-soles and boot-legs, tons | 22 | 15 | 223 | 446 | 807 |
| Boots and shoes, pairs | 1,502,973 | 1,012,925 | 4,142,838 | 8,710,455 | 2,567,051 |
| Glover, dosens of pairs | 50,997 | 42,660 | 82,307 | 28,123 | 28,788 |
| Seddlery |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seddles, number | 632 | 723 | 73,438 | 10,107 | 624 |
| Other articles, tons | 5 | 24 | 1,764 | 225 | 2 |
| Harness, tons | 7 | 137 | 1,669 | 1,129 | 82 |
| Belts (for driving machinery), tons | 287 | 160 | 292 | 530 | 658 |
| Leather trunks, fancy leather goods, ete, tons | 495 | 284 | 2,452 | 2842 | 578 |
| Peltry, dressed and manufactured, tons | 1,529 | 1,143 | 645 | 808 | 675 |

## APPENDICES 445

## APPENDIX XXXIII

| (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{2918}$ |  | 1915 | 1914 | 1915 | Exports | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 14,890 | 51,448 | 86,775 | 27,676 | 18,655 | 6,881 | 6,116 | 1,920 | 19,112 |
| 5,423 | 17,188 | 26,499 | 15,751 | 6,281 | 4,472 | 3,098 | 66 | 5,275 |
| 542 | 1,872 | 8,932 | 2,209 | 1,501 | 2,423 | 2,840 | 1,567 | 2,769 |
| 8,918 | 20,581 | 14,372 | 9,955 | 4,261 | 4,868 | 3,045 | 2,299 | 3,759 |
| 87 | 57 | 256 | 185 | 60 | 58 | 7 | 24 | 204 |
| 188 | 827 | 88 | 89 | 22 | 13 | 44 | 85 | 38 |
| 1,220,484 | 8,887,130 | tone 9090 | 709 | 299 | 505 | 585 | 341 | 1,293 |
| 27,873 | 81,070 | tome 488 | 432 | 483 | 436 | 508 | 326 | 307 |
| 858 8 | $\left.\begin{array}{r} 144 \\ 8 \end{array}\right\}$ | tome 139 | 83 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 49 | 27 |
| 0.7 | 18 | 185 | 87 | 16 | 109 | 827 $\dagger$ | 22 | 74 |
| 402 | 672 | 411 | 272 | 94 | 85 | 103 | 105 | 320 |
| 114 | 432 | 1,147 | 896 | 690 | 570 | 611 | 343 | 376 |
| 680 | 999 | 1,678 | 1,225 | 842 | 1,127 | 905 | 1,230 | 1,442 |

- As regards boots and shoes, gloves and saddles, the Customs statistics give Imports in paira, donens of pairs, and numbers respectively; but the Exports in tons.
+This figure is sarprising, but the Customs returns show that, in 1917, 724 tons of saddlery were exported to Russin, and 87 to Roumania, doubtless in connection with military equipments.

APPENDIX XXXIV

## WOOD-WORKING INDUSTRIES (TONS, EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED)

| Common woods | 1913 | 1914 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Imports } \\ 1915 \end{gathered}$ | 1916 | 1917 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Constructional timber of all kinds | 1,562,179 | 821,220 | 374,268 | 975,163 | 557,421 |
| Wood pavement | 18 | 11 | .. |  | .. |
| Barrel staves | 78,957 | 51,340 | 26,075 | 17,574 | 16,275 |
| Split wood, laths, and poles | 163,014 | 120,169 | 17,884 | 7,208 | 3,238 |
| Cork, raw, rasped, and sheets | 12,318 | 7,048 | 5,794 | 8,496 | 4,422 |
| Resinous woods | 201,728 | 100,500 | 17,277 | 8,780 | 9,210 |
| Wood-wool | 1,610 | 833 | 201 | 335 | 338 |
| Other common woods | 80 | 29 | 26 | 22 | .. |
| Total common woods* | 2,009,904 | 1,101,650 | 441,525 | 1,012,568 | 590,904 |
| Exotic woods |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fine woods of all kinds | 80,171 | 58,208 | 14,228 | 8,888 | 7,579 |
| Scented woods and dye-woods | 85,011 | 75,163 | 98,825 | 75,379 | 57,867 |
| Furniture |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jf bent wood | 1,476 | 883 | 46 | 222 | 177 |
| If other wood, and upholstered furniture | 5,199 | 2,885 | 349 | 498 | 484 |
| ooden frames | 526 | 162 | 18 | 106 | 29 |
| sels | 6,537 | 4,857 | 4,409 | 8,914 | 8,312 |
| ms | 438 | 307 | 832 | 806 | 179 |
| enter's and wheejwright's work | 2,180 | 2,120 | 1,397 | 2,714 | 4,352 |
| len shoes | - | 6 | 38 | 125 | 148 |
| 2et | 1,867 | 1,075 | 713 | 3,761 | 6,610 |
| s and windows | 998 | 522 | 63 | 1,405 | 1,937 |
| illes of implements | 1,045 | 748 | 201 | 482 | 367 |
| aos, grand and upright (number) | 1,549 | 903 | 42 | 126 | 19 |
| sicles for roads, including motors | 2,745 | 2,714 | 41,186 | 32,551 | 40,685 |
| ehicles for rails and tramways | 20,356 | 6,912 | 5,657 | 54,677 | 170,875 |
| seroplanes and sea-planes | .. | 0.4 | . | .. | 25 |
| Wooden boats (tons of capacity) | 2,249 | 5,517 | 596 | 1,744 | 10,535 |
| Hulls of ships (tons of capacity) | 15 | 6 | 97 | 13 | 243 |
| Hulls of river-vessels (tons of capacity) | 3,598 | 1,673 | 581 | 1,455 | 216 |
| Cork, worked, and corks | 1,879 | 1,144 | 749 | 882 | 999 |
| Toys and games | 2,450 | 1,073 | 283 | 369 | 287 |
| * Firewood is not included. <br> $\dagger$ This figure is missing from the Custo | $s$ return |  |  |  |  |

## APPENDICES <br> 447 <br> APPENDIX XXXIV

(Continued)

| Imperts. |  | $190131914 \quad 1915 \begin{gathered}\text { Exports } \\ 1916\end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 808,802 | 720,055 | 387,756 | 221,508 | 50,021 | 31,145 | 28,495 | 25,630 | 52,894 |
|  | 63 | 1,251 | 730 | 285 | 166 | 2 | .. | 39 |
| 6,668 | 88,199 | 5,942 | 6,445 | 5,641 | 6,903 | 5,555 | 1,848 | 3,991 |
| 1,793 | 81,228 | 921,191 | 809,283 | 644,591 | 639,154 | 668,045 | 535,758 | 524,707 |
| 8,849 | 9,348 | 12,131 | 7,506 | 3,469 | 6,029 | 8,344 | 1,456 | 4,001 |
| 8,696 | 7,688 | 185 | 91 | 26 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 45 |
| 721 | 858 | 260 | 214 | 625 | 426 | 380 | 218. | 447 |
| 19 | 92 | 1,599 | 473 | 23 | 175 | 161 | 98 | 689 |
| 822,547 | 802,451 | 1,280,815 | 1,045,250 | 704,681 | 684,001 | 706,001 | 565,005 | 586,813 |
| 12,686 | 27,417 | 10,057 | 7,751 | 8,267 | 8,224 | 2,363 | 1,282 | 3,013 |
| 12,701 | 20,917 | 547 | 261 | 298 | 739 | 159 | 15 | 300 |
| 146 | 255 | 1,515 | 1,074 | 236 | 200 | 140 | 75 | 190 |
| 268 | 1,095 | 8,600 | 8,363 | 1,640 | 1,627 | .. $\dagger$ | 644 | 1,282 |
| 8 | 453 | 287 | 188 | 61 | 77 | 65 | 35 | 150 |
| 2,467 | 11,403 | 85,821 | 74,048 | 115,649 | 84,484 | 81,534 | 28,677 | 6,879 |
| 580 | 1,281 | 587 | 521 | 290 | 309 | 272 | 178 | 291 |
| 2,160 | 8,530 | 4,426 | 1,988 | 944 | 1,547 | 820 | 772 | 2,934 |
| 9 | 169 | 259 | 144 | 64 | 33 | 56 | 83 | 89 |
| 7,195 | 16,119 | 1,755 | 1,047 | 333 | 847 | 825 | 164 | 275 |
| 10,459 | 14,282 | 1,536 | 1,221 | 235 | 800 | 1,379 | 812 | 866 |
| 402 | 761 | 1,073 | 907 | 496 | 279 | 191 | 132 | 371 |
| 15 | 158 | 4,421 | 2,730 | 2,069 | 2,430 | 1,611 | 773 | 1,499 |
| 21,687 | 25,239 | 26,895 | 15,317 | 6,331 | 6,569 | 2,674 | 601 | 6,846 |
| 97,498 | 256,850 | 8,618 | 6,113 | 513 | 758 | 842 | 188 | 6,289 |
| 261 | 29 | 142 | 182 | 292 | 805 | 610 | 1,746 | 357 |
| 24,417 | 49,960 | 2,839 | 1,165 | 558 | 96 | 217 | 359 | 271 |
| 6 | 75 | 8 | 10 | .. | 8 | 1 | , |  |
| 297 | 739 | 223 | 118 | 165 | 478 | 47 | 6 | 322 |
| 555 | 2,210 | 1,047 | 750 | 880 | 422. | 848 | 291 | 1,059 |
| 145 | 445 | 8,226 | 5,842 | 4,450 | 4,282 | 8,804 | 2,428 | 2,838 |

## APPENDIX XXXV

## METALLURGY

|  |  |  | $1 m$ ports |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
| Motors, stationary and marine, steam pumps, etc., tons | 12,261 | 7,734 | 2,482 | 5,930 | 8,585 |
| Railway locomotives, tons | 5,807 | 4,432 | 2,288 | 8,324 | 18,707 |
| Road locomotives, tons | 1,164 | 443 | 325 | 3,399 | 5,010 |
| Spinning and weaving machinery, tons | 23,444 | 14,346 | 8,575 | 7,281 | 4,877 |
| Printing machinery, tons | 2,565 | 1,095 | 306 | 811 | 599 |
| Agricultural machinery, tons | 34,827 | 37,877 | 8,221 | 19,591 | 15,882 |
| Sewing-machines, tons | 8,555 | 4,961 | 1,736 | 2,421 | 8,250 |
| Dynamos, tons | 4,929 | 2,819 | 2,226 | 5,745 | 4,362 |
| Machine-tools, tons | 23,735 | 14,685 | 28,287 | 45,640 | 53,216 |
| Machinery for flour-mills, etc., tons | 14,901 | 8,744 | 4,388 | 13,658 | 24,837 |
| Boilers, tons | 3,442 | 1,817 | 1,269 | 2,899 | 3,560 |
| Machinery for sugar manufacture, tons | 60 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 8 |
| Arc lamps, tons | 16 | 7 | 0.5 | 1 | 8 |
| Mechanics' tools* and other tools, tons | 1,937 | 3,333 | 3,086 | 4,744 | 5,781 |
| Needles for looms, kilos | 13,677 | 7,686 | 2,468 | 7,624 | 8,315 |
| Cutlery, tons | 90 | 50 | 21 | 30 | 38 |
| Constructional ironwork, tons | 753 | 447 | 67 | 180 | 166 |
| Household implements, tons | 15,102 | 9,497 | 12,657 | 46,863 | 82,882 |
| Body-work for motor and other vehicles, tons | 2,745 | 2,721 | 41,186 | 32,551 | 40,685 |
| Chassis and wheels for motors and other vehicles, tons | 534 | 265 | 538 | 1,107 | 2,624 |
| Motor-cycles and bicycles, tons | 963 | 675 | 249 | 623 | 1,463 |
| " To obtain the exact figures of import of mechanics' tools the following quant ties, assessed in values, should be added franes | 326,681 | 61,616 | 71,012 | 27,568 | 159,767 |

APPENDICES 449

## APPENDIX XXXV

(Continued)

| Imamets |  | Experts |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1918 | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| 6,615 | 9,561 | 2,043 | 1,486 | 665 | 2,668 | 1,123 | 338 | 761 |
| 26,559 | 22,266 | 1,261 | 2,715 | 439 | 4,956 | 1,278 | 521 | 14.563 |
| 7,381 | 13,205 | 1,201 | 2,16 | 439 | 4,956 | 1,278 | 521 | 14,563 |
| 5,346 | 17,808 | 2,052 | 1,408 | 398 | 447 | 844 | 401 | 977 |
| 58 | 1,0530 | 811 | 810 | 90 | 127 | 71 | 115 | 301 |
| 16,158 | 52,237 | 12,811 | 7,719 | 1,677 | 1,364 | 900 | 1,084 | 2,495 |
| 8,159 | 4,392 | 391 | 262 | 65 | 88 | 62 | 37 | 201 |
| 4,030 | 4,979 | 1,646 | 1,155 | 336 | 339 | 657 | 393 | 696 |
| 27,169 | 83,505 | 4,583 | 2,717 | 908 | 1,692 | 1,326 | 695 | 2,654 |
| 19,790 | 29,196 | 6,863 | 6,140 | 1,325 | 1,347 | 1,086 | 921 | 6,359 |
| 2,850 | 8,621 | 1,486 | 1,016 | 305 | 238 | 157 | 295 | 322 |
| 4 | 59 | 583 | 678 | 123 | 109 | 266 | 117 | 162 |
| 8 | 3 | 41 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0.9 | 4 |
| 2,902 | 5,782 | 6.594 | 5,163 | 1,480 | 2,028 | 1,565 | 982 | 2,711 |
| 9,891 | 9,366 | 639 | 19 | 360 | 2,529 | 2,892 | 1,705 | 1,232 |
| 80 | 52 | 937 | 608 | 343 | 864 | 264 | 192 | 299 |
| 82 | 326 | 2,842 | 1,667 | 650 | 683 | 438 | 285 | 463 |
| 32,166 | 13,361 | 17,604 | 12,172 | 6,790 | 11,617 | 9,931 | 3,814 | 4,885 |
| 21,687 | 25,239 | 26,895 | 15,317 | 6,331 | 6,569 | 2,674 | 601 | 6,846 |
| 591 | 3,024 | 456 | 597 | 385 | 334 | 285 | 105 | 327 |
| 1,081 | 979 | 934 | 674 | 345 | 365 | 217 | 87 | 426 |

[^1]
## APPENDIX XXXVI

## PRECIOUS METALS AND PRECIOUS STONES

|  | 1913 | 1914 | $\underset{1915}{\substack{\text { Imports }}}$ | 1916 | 1917 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gold |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ore, quintals* | 10 | 99 | 14 | . | $\cdots$ |
| Beaten, rolled, and wire, kilos | 3,420 | 1,454 | 157 | 131 | 94 |
| Bullion, kilos | 93,307 | 130,768 | 12,977 | 20,730 | 23,559 |
| Platinum |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ore, quintals | 1 | 5 | .. | $\ldots$ | 1 |
| Bullion, kilos | 5,029 | 2,908 | 360 | 576 | 478 |
| Beaten, rolled, and wire, kilos | 37 | 13 | . | 2 | . |
| Silver |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ore, quintals | 210 | 16 | . | 7 | - |
| Beaten, rolled, and wire, kilos | 2,053 | 7,016 | 501 | 1,674 | 606 |
| Bullion, kilos | 651,221 | 378,735 | 719,051 | 750,881 | 652,735 |
| Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' work |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gold, kilos | 116 | 112 | 126 | 51 | - |
| Platinum, kilos | 17 | 17 | .. | 4 | 1 |
| Silver and silver gilt, kilos | 8,420 | 4,164 | 3,343 | 903 | 707 |
| Jewelry |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gold, kilos | 6,204 | 2,982 | 1,753 | 1,998 | 757 |
| Platinum, kilos | 68 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Silver and silver gilt, kilos | 8,155 | 4,004 | .1,681 | 4,713 | 2,745 |
| Gilt or silvered, rolled and plated goods, <br> $\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { kilos } & 135,266 & 65,959 & 14,740 & 24,562 & 13,765\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imitation jewelry, of all metals, quintals | 3,803 | 2,242 | 475 | 618 | 354 |
| Precious stones, hectograms $\dagger$ | 153,326 | 97,454 | 29,411 | 137,588 | 66,982 |
| Agate and rock-crystal, kilos | 141,643 | 57,230 | 4,230 | 13,149 | 61,231 |
| * Quintal = 220 lbs. <br> $\dagger$ Hectogram = 8.2 ozs., troy. |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | APPENDICES |  |  |  |  | 451 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| APPENDIX XXXVI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\text { 1918 }{ }^{18}$ | 1919 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Exports } \\ 1916 \end{gathered}$ | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 |
| . | 1 | 2 | 5 | 90 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | .. | 1 |
| 210 | 342 | 394 | 811 | 780 | 713 | 878 | 1,050 | 849 |
| 4,843 | 18,451 | 8,569 | 4,713 | 578 | 172 | 31 | 6 | 932 |
| .. | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | $\cdots$ | .. | $\cdots$ | - |
| 33 | 217 | 1,077 | 1,088 | 600 | 324 | 233 | 1 | 142 |
| 8 | 2 | 585 | 326 | 288 | 133 | 75 | 57 | 108 |
| .. | 133 | 202 | . | $\cdots$ | . | 225 | 1,737 | 1 |
| 409 | 970 | 23,524 | 35,015 | 6,298 | 27,745 | 20,397 | 23,158 | 12,736 |
| 287,988 | 289,691 | 128,095 | 93,105 | 127,839 | 98,424 | 114,870 | 16,708 | 32,361 |
| 8 | 16 | 604 | 253 | 190 | 527 | 130 | 25 | 36 |
| . | 2 | 125 | 33 | .. | 4 | 48 | 5 | 1 |
| 795 | 2,874 | 82,497 | 15,562 | 7,695 | 7,857 | 5,239 | 7,912 | 11,279 |
| 137 | 856 | 1,998 | 523 | 256 | 690 | 292 | 235 | 563 |
| .. | 2 | 208 | 203 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 28 |
| 421 | 4,084 | 13,034 | 5,347 | 3,484 | 4,016 | 2,456 | 2,750 | 2,775 |
| 10,188 | 42,772 | 240,751 | 144,859 | 90,802 | 186,372 | 168,110 | 151,119 | 297,076 |
| 287 | 433 | 1,622 | 1,538 | 1,554 | 1,403 | 1,343 | 1,817 | 2,764 |
| 13,835 | 61,923 | .. | . | . | . | 9,514 | 2,701 | 32,093 |
| 8,225 | 41,494 | 47,333 | 55,868 | 8,820 | 12,720 | 34,983 | 20,061 | 67,780 |

## APPENDIX XXXVII

## BUILDING AND PUBLIC WORKS

|  | 1913 | 1914 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Inports } \\ 1015 \end{gathered}$ | 1916 | 1917 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Statuary and other marble, and alabaster, tons | 59,630 | 40,154 | 3,666 | 8,570 | 9,204 |
| Stone, worked, cut, or sawn, tons | 64,120 | 85,416 | 584 | 8,236 | 347 |
| Sculptured stone, chimney-pieces, funeral monuments, tons | 4,010 | 2,093 | 151 | 459 | 188 |
| Millstones, number | 606 | 2,045 | 82 | 26 | 8 |
| Grindstones, tons | 5,573 | 1,875 | 69 | 71 | 88 |
| Stones and earths used in industry and art, tons | 1,468,751 | 1,000,209 | 875,834 | 891,873 | 231,969 |
| Slates, tons | 2,705 | 1,208 | 218 | 239 | 220 |
| Bricks, tons | 77,290 | 29,953 | 1,450 | 6,363 | 10,746 |
| Tiles, ordinary, tons | 781 | 679 | 88 | 72 | 80 |
| Tiles, machine made, tons | 8,973 | 4,148 | 178 | 746 | 6,118 |
| Constructional stone, tons | 89,836 | 46,669 | 8,369 | 2,093 | 8,134 |
| Paving-stones and road-metal, tons | 981,552 | 664,388 | 1,335 | 1,648 | 643 |
| Plaster,* tons | 8,247 | 3,432 | 71 | 176 | 567 |
| Cement pipes and slabs, etc, tons | 717,008 | 369,381 | 4271 | 8,131 | 1,370 |
| Bitumen and asphalt, tons | 68,215 | 38,470 | 25,596 | 24,351 | 12,343 |
| - For lime and cement see Appendir XXXVIII. |  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDICES 453
APPENDLX XXXVII
(Continued)


## APPENDIX XXXVIII

## LIME, CEMENT, POTTERY, AND GLASS

|  | 1913 | 1915 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Imports } \\ 1916 \end{gathered}$ | 1917 | 1919 | 1913 | 1915 | Exporis | 1917 | 1919 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lime and cement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary lime, tons | 215,999 | 502 | 462 | 221 | 67,047 | 130,892 | 8,379 | 8,082 | 2,901 | 21,050 |
| Hydraulic lime, tons | 262,597 | 885 | 365 | 280 | 121,967 | 262,313 | 82,789 | 57,052 | 22,891 | 23,596 |
| Slow-setting cement, tons | 112,200 | 27,494 | 108,255 | 133,603 | 118,217 | 398,240 |  |  |  |  |
| Quick-setting cement, tons | 8,240 | 881 | 938 | 211 | 2,013 | 398,240 | 141,602 | 117,711 | 64,376 | 13,331 |
| Graphite, tons | 8,796 | 6,089 | 13,690 | 17,627 | 5,051 | 751 | 3,189 | 5,508 | 4,997 | 1,236 |
| Pottery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crucibles and retorts, tons | 6,033 | 837 | 948 | 1,082 | 1,944 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fire clay bricks and pottery, tons | 63,512 | 2,818 | 9,326 | 6,704 | 30,370 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Silica and alumina bricks, tons | 52,879 | 10,685 | 28,694 | 22,006 | 13,181 | 16,113 | 6,070 | 7,956 | 7,081 | 6,295 |
| Graphite and plumbago crucibles, tons | 2,095 | 1,863 | 4,939 | 5,090 | 1,859 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Flowerpots, tons | 689 | 23 | .. |  | 117 | 378 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 20 |
| Other pottery, tons | 985 | 226 | 238 | 208 | 655 | 4,267 | 1,356 | 1,341 | 613 | 1,129 |
| Stone-ware, tons | 1,660 | 1,251 | 4,260 | 1,559 | 2,080 | 2,281 | 803 | 688 | 332 | 469 |
| Paving tiles, tons | 8,201 | 212 | 68 | 83 | 2,752 | 52,624 | 13,586 | 10,843 | 6,484 | 10,522 |
| Earthenware, tons | 6,453 | 812 | 511 | 759 | 8,323 | 11,780 | 1,897 | 1,961 | 1,149 | 1,551 |
| Porcelain, tons | 4,699 | 898 | 535 | 230 | 689 | 8,023 | 3,897 | 4,122 | 2,678 | 2,400 |
| Glass |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mirrors, less than $1 / 2$ meter square, tons | 544 | 14 | 70 | 44 | 481 | 822 | 280 | 268 | 88 | 74 |
| All other sizes, sq. meters | 114,035 | 7,056 | 9,202 | 4,506 | 119,598 | . |  | . | $\cdots$ |  |
| Mirrors of all sizes, value in francs | 2,819,716 | 208,635 | 408,739 | 843,320 | 13,707,862 | 8,515,413 | 2,149,093 | 1,732,815 | 615,370 | 1,480,840 |
| Unpolished glass, tons | 599 | 1,217 | 4,907 | 3,033 | 15,203 | 5,911 | 849 | 135 | 43 | 51 |
| Table glass, tons | 5,849 | 152 | 187 | 85 | 1,053 | 11,871 | 2,736 | 2,192 | 1,684 | 1,997 |
| Glass for illumination, tons | 8,684 | 852 | 1,856 | 890 | 710 | 285 | 61 | 73 | 688 | 187 |
| Window-glass, tons | 8,689 | 6,761 | 9,989 | 7,153 | 89,990 | 6,116 | 682 | 549 | 581 | 490 |
| Watch and clock glasses, tons | 84 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 113 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 151 |
| Optical glass, tons | 63 | 4 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 184 | 127 | 93 | 48 | 87 |
| Bottlea and phials, tons | 8,919 | 11,722 | 28,802 | 17,255 | 23,919 | 115,817 | 55,251 | 55,787 | 80,695 | 53,754 |
| Electric bulbs, tons | 115 | 21 | 1,238 | 14.6 | 246 | 112 | 75 | 61 | 60 | 46 |

## APPENDIX XXXIX

## COMMERCIAL RAILWAY TRAFFIC



[^2]
## APPENDIX XL

## MOVEMENT OF COMMERCIAL SHIPPING AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS (TOTAL OF VESSELS ENTERING AND LEAVING, 1918-1919)

| Marseilles | 17,568 | 21,254 | 16,289 | 17,628 | 12,365 | 14,431 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Havre | 13,407 | 11,109 | 11,914 | .. | 12,676 | 6,811 |
| Bordeaux | 19,980 | 6,647 | 15,638 | .. | 11,391 | 5,677 |
| St. Namaire | 4,414 | 2,229 | 8,049 | 1,964 | 8,705 | 8,641 |
| Rouen | 8,793 | 5,262 | 7,892 | 4,706 | 12,680 | 7,437 |
| Dunkirk | 4,581 | 5,140 | 3,283 | 8,892 | 2,540 | 1,535 |
| Boulogne | 6,339 | 7,222 | 4,780 | 5,542 | 8,267 | 1,529 |
| Calais | 4,686 | 2,543 | 8,360 | 1,937 | 2,071 | 1,241 |
| Dieppe | 8,401 | 1,214 | 2,679 | 1,160 | 2,213 | 916 |
| Other ports (Cette, Brest, La Rochelle, etc.) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total of all French ports | 210,670 | 95,460 | 171,518 | 78,272 | 146,126 | 64,700 |

APPENDIX XL
(Continued)

| 1916 |  | 1917 |  | 1918 |  | 1919 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nruber of } \\ & \text { vesseds } \end{aligned}$ | Tomnage (thousends) of tons) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Namber of } \\ & \text { vesseds } \end{aligned}$ | Tonnage <br> (thousands of toms) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nwinber of } \\ & \text { pesstas } \end{aligned}$ | Tomarge <br> (Chousends of toms) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { vessels } \end{aligned}$ | Tomnage <br> (thousands of tons) |
| 11,703 | 12,890 | 8,352 | 8,389 | 8,209 | 6,143 | 10,121 | 10,558 |
| 16,788 | 8,078 | 15,217 | 6,960 | 22,076 | 7,739 | 16,825 | 8,458 |
| 11,211 | 6,860 | 9,213 | 4,696 | 8,787 | 4,668 | 9,611 | 4,355 |
| 4,193 | 3,372 | 3,838 | 2,430 | 3,564 | 1,952 | 3,440 | 1,939 |
| 18,113 | 8,948 | 17,897 | 8,069 | 25,461 | 9,346 | 19,784 | 8,301 |
| 4,802 | 3,027 | 2,612 | 1,681 | 845 | 544 | 3,805 | 3,063 |
| 8,149 | 1,257 | 4,264 | 1,410 | 4,465 | 1,585 | 5,249 | 2,581 |
| 2,644 | 1,030 | 2,966 | 718 | 3,608 | 719 | 4,562 | 1,106 |
| 2,132 | 848 | 2,251 | 703 | 2,725 | 643 | 2,465 | 809 |
| .. | - | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | -• | . | . |
| 161,971 | 69,362 | 152,125 | 53,572 | 170,695 | 51,351 | 166,845 | 58,397 |

## INDEX

Academy of Medicine, 54.
Accidents, measure of industrial activity, 891.

Acetic acid, 145, 150, 163.
Aftalion, M., 191, 192, 196, 199, 200.
Agricultural Labor Service, 89.
Agriculture, Ministry of, 244, 800; Labor Service, 39, 41.
Agriculture, number engaged in, 6, 7; lost by invasion, 8, 8 ; motive power, 12, 14, 15; effect of mobilization, 22, 28, 29, 299; military exemptions, 27, 82, 83; casualties, 29-81, 47; refugees, 87; labor, 38; scbools for disabled, 48; prisoners of war, 50-62; wages, 66, 69; mechanical development, 73; implements and machinery, $90,109,259,260$, 261, 286, 290, 291, 294, 295, 299, 300; motor traction, 293; windmills, 300; ses also Fertilizers; Lime shortage.
Air Service, 51, 52, 147, 156, 345; 860 also Aviation.
Aisne, the, 7, 10, 13, 14, 890; beet sugar, 129; optical glass, 349.
Alais, biscuits, 121.
Albi, the, lime, 837.
Alcohol, 8, 17, 21, 114, 117, 118, 131-133, 188, 150, 164, 222, 257 ; effect of invaaion, 114; requisition, 118, 132, 138, 145; regulation concerning manufacture, 132, 138; perfumes, 160, 161; output, 114.
Alkaloids, 140.
Alloys, development during the war, footnote, 99.
Alpes-Maritimes, perfumes, 145.
Alpine region, motive power, 96, 276, 279, 823; saw-mills, 258; coal briquettes, 164; motor car service, 866.
Alsace-Lorraine, refugee relief, 37; French Increase of industrial wealth, textile industry, iron- and coal-mines, 99; potash, 99, 187, 161; chemical development, 137; factories, 168; reinstatement French language, book trade, 184, 189; embroidery, 216; fronworks, 284; metallurgy, 294.
Alum factories, 149.
Aluminium, 82, 162, 285, 292, 294, 803; alumina, 146.

America, trade competition, 130, 162, 165, 193; exports to, 393; diet bread, 124; printed novelties, 189; perfumes, 160, 167; soap, 155 ; candied and preserved fruit, 120, 128, 130; cardboard boxes, 188; wine, 118, 132, 290; tartaric acid, 146; photographic paper, 151; clothing, 212, 213, 214; linen goods, 216; hats and trimmings, 219, 222, 223; gloves, 223, 224, 241, 242; fancy leather goods, 240; dressed skins, 234; furniture, 257-258; cork, 265; steelyards, 291; mineral water, 328; imitation jewelry, 313; imports from, condensed milk, 135; semolina, 115; starch, 225; skins, 230, 240, 243; umbrella fittings, 224; machine-tools, 290; wood-work, 252, 257; see also United States.
American Army, front held by, 28; transport, 89; wood-work, 259; artillery, 282; labor, 302; housing, 328; railway construction, 361; commissariat, 126, 134, 302.
American stocks in France, liquidation, 217, 357.
Amidophenol, one French factory, 150.
Ammonia, 135, 149, 162; salts, 137, 138, 142, 149, 154, 155; output, 142.
Amortization, 96.
Andelys, musical instruments, 267.
Angers, umbrellas, 224.
Anglo-French agreement, 77; seo also Exchange.
Angoulême, paper, 173.
Aniche, glass, 848.
Anjou, wine, 117.
Annonay, taweries, 235.
Antimony, 82, 148; output, 285; antimony pentasulphide, 98, 147.
Antiseptics, 158.
Arabia, kidskins, 243.
Ardeche, the, artificial silk, 153; paper, 175; jewelry, 313, 815.
Ardennes, the, 7, 10, 266; entirely occupied by the enemy, 389.
Area, total, of France, 5, 18; invaded territory, $5,18,19$.
Argentina, 75, 76, 77; exports to, basketry, 227 ; implements, 290; ceramics,

343; imports from, skins and furs, 236, 245.
Ariège, cheese, 135; paper, 138; calcium carbide, 139; combs, 263; electrometallurgy, 291.
Armaments, scientific industrial development, 93.
Armistice, front held by allied armies, 28; war prisoners employed at, 52; number of strikes after the, 65 ; situation of franc, 78; fall in freight rates, 79; industrial relaxation, 89; adaptation of war industries, 293-295; railways, 356.
Armies, allied, hotels in occupied areas, 377 ; front held by each during the war and at Armistice, 28.
Army, French, industries essential to needs lost by invasion, 19; priority of transport, 23, 81; women's labor, 46; imports, 85, 137, 231; liquidation of stock, 233; supplies, food, 23, 123, 125, 130, 131; clothing, 203, 206, 215; headgear, 218; shoes, 238, 262; laundries, 225; optical glass, 349; sulphuric acid, 139; chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, 150; cooperage, 265; rubber, 172; earthenware and porcelain, 343, 345; leather and hides, 143, 231, 232, 234, 235; felt, 221; woodwork, 250-255; tools, 261; motor cars, 298; books, 184, 186; pipes, 262; lime, cement, etc., 336; fire-clay articles, 839.
Arsenic, 285.
Artificial limbs, 262, 304.
Artillery Service, 251.
Artillery, manufacture of, 281, 282, 286.
Asphalt, 108, 321, 427.
Aspirin, 96, 97, 99, 137.
Association of Provincial Banks, 372.
Aube, 7.
Aubusson, tapestry, 894.
Aude, wine, 118; chicory, 122; explosives, 176; hats, 218; electro-metallurgy, 291.
Auge-Laribe, M., 369.
Australia, skins, 230, 240; gold, 310; sapphires, 318.
Austria, pre-war market, 23, 74, 76, 77, 234, 264, 355; trade competition, 98, 179, 203, 219, 266, 305, 818; sugar production, 113.
Auvergne, jam, 130; cutlery, 304.
Aviation, 61, 97, 98; standardization, 94; engines, 290, 292; fittings, 172, 345, 373; silk, 198; varnish, 147; petrol,

159; Wood-work, 250, 252, 255, 258; factories, 255, 256, 258; landing grounds, 328; see also Air Service.
Baccarat, cut-glass, 348.
Bailleul, lace, 215.
Bakeries, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125; women's labor, 46 ; labor-saving machinery, 95, 97, 125, 290, 300; making and sale of bread and pastry controlled, 122, 125.

Balkans, the, loss of market, 23; diet bread, 124; leather, 234.
Banks, 93, 198, 214, 330, 369, 371-373, 400 ; immobilized deposits, 23 ; securities, 71; sed also Loans; Credit; Moratoria.
Barium, sulphate, deposits, 146; carbonate, 149.
Barometers, aneroid, 308, 309.
Baryta, 146, 149.
Basket-work, 8, 226, 227.
Bassens, port, 360, 361.
Basses-Pyrénées, tannic extracts, 157; sandals, 220; hotels, 375.
Baudin scheme, ports, 359.
Baumé scale, sulphuric acid, 139, 146.
Bauxite, scarcity, 146.
Beaded embroidery, 216.
Beads, 354, 355.
Belfort, 7.
Belgium, 75-77; front held by, 28; refugee relief, 37; labor, 40, 41, 251, 353; military exemptions, 339 ; chicory, 131; diamond competition, 319; exports to, tires, 173; printing and engraving, 178; pipes, 263.
Benzene, 139, 146, 225, 305, 352.
Benzol, 139, 145, 146.
Berry porcelain, 344, 346, 347.
Besançon, watches, 307; horological school, 309.
Biarritz, spas, 376.
Binoculars, 307.
Birth-rate, 40, 91, 215.
Biscuits, 120, 121, 126.
Bismuth, 82.
Bituminous schist, 108, 148, 161, 427; see also Petroleum refineries.
Bleaching stuffs, 149.
Boiler-making 12, 305, 389.
Bolivia, hats, 219.
Book industry, 178-183; sewing, 189; booksellers, 178; see also Printing and Binding.

Boot and shoe trade, 97-98, 214, 229, 231, 233, 236-239; 'wational boots,' 233, 238, 239, 287; boot-trees, 266; se0 also Shoes.
Boots, rubber, 172, 173.
Borax, 151.
Bordeaux, 55, 58, 90, 99, 323, 359-363, 380, 397 ; sugar, 116 ; meat, 119 ; cardboard, 174, 176; lithography, 188, 189; dressmaking, 210, 212; cooperage, 265 ; gold-leaf, 317; earthenware, 342; hotels, 878.
Bottles, 800 Glass.
Bottle stoppers, metal, porcelain and rubber, 265, 345; see Cork.
Bottle-straws, wicker bottle covers, 226, 227.

Bouches-du-Rhone, 7; coal-mines, 106.
Boulogne, 361 ; salt herring industry, 128; pencils, 144; pens, 296.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, fishing, 119.
Box factories, metal, 302.
Braid, gold and silver, 316.
Brandy, export prohibited, 265.
Brazil,- 76, 77; linen goods, 215; hides, 233; bricks and tiles, 338; pharmaceutical preparations, 151.
Brest, 361, 862.
Breweries, 117, 134, 291; output, 117; lost by invasion, 117, 135; beer, 8, 17, 117, 122, 134; banks, 371.
Brick works, 6, 8, 19, 20, 25, 61, 320, 333355, 398.
Bridges, 51-52; destruction, 388.
Briey, iron-mines, 107, 371.
British Army, 117, 134, 135; front held by, 28 ; railway construction, 361.
British Army Services, printing presses, 185; laundries, 225.
Brittany, biscuits, 126 ; canned vegetables, 128; chicory, 131; explosives, 132, 158; dairy products, 135; flax, 195; wood-work, 253, 258; dockyards, 260.
Bromine, 149.
Bronse work, 99, 806.
Broom factories, 226, 266.
Bruges, lace makers, 215.
Brush factories, 266.
Brussels Convention, 112; see also Sugar industry.
Budget, 93.
Buenos Aires, hides, 232 ; cutlery, 204.
Building trade, and materials, 60, 61, 62, $73,90,109,250,252,256,320-332,333$, 835 ; motive power, $14,15,21$; raw ma-
terials, 320; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 21; effect of mobilization, 34; casualties, 47, 49; strikes, 65, 397; securities, 71; liberated regions, 253-254; by districts, 390, 398, 399, 401; imports and exports, 452.
Buildings, private, value, 320-322; postwar stagnation, 329.
Bureau Véritas, 94.
Burgundy, hops, 134.
Butter, see Dairy products.
Butter factories, nut, 156, 164.
Button factories, 266, 354, 401.
Cabinet-making, 248, 251, 256, 257, 258.
Caen, blast-furnaces, 276; munitions and metals, 396.
Caffeine, 140.
Calais, 55, 58, 325, 387; biscuits, 120; chicory, 122; margarine, 135; soap, 141; dressmaking, 210; saddles, 244; steel-works, 287; earthenware, 342; transport, 361-363, 367; windmills, 388.

Calcium carbide, 137, 139, 145, 147, 162, 294.

Calvados, cast iron, 283.
Camargue, 175.
Canada, exports to, hats, 219-220; gloves, 242; ceramies, 343; imports from, furs, 214.

Canals, 325, 327, 330, 358, 365, 368; destruction, canal locks, 388.
Candle factories, 155-157, 165.
Cannes, dressmaking, 212.
Cantal, the, umbrellas, 224, gloves, 241.
Cantharidin, 140.
Cap factories, 220 ; seb also Hats.
Capital, working, 23, 93, 371.
Carbolic acid, 138, 146, 147, 150, 154.
Carbonic acid, 146.
Cardboard, 6, 12, 19, 169-176; imports and exports, 434.
Cardiff, 79.
Carmaux, glass-works, 348.
Carpentry, 248, 251, 255, 260.
Carriage and wagon builders, 248, 259260.

Cash registers, 308.
Casualties, 26-30, 91; by industries, 29; seo also Disabled men.
Cattle, breeding, 8; dearth, 127; fodder, 129, 141 ; reduction and requisition of milch cows for slaughter, 118, 135; ses also Slaughter.

Caussade, the, hats, 218.
Celluloid, 171, 173.
Cellulose, 147, 172, 174, 175, 188.
Cement, 321, 326, 334, 335, 336, 337, 341; exports and imports, 454.
Census, pre-war, 3; see also Population.
Central America, 76.
Central Service for Foreign Labor, 39, 40-42.
Central Wood Office, 252, 253, 254.
Ceramics, 343.
Cette, 265, 363, 365, 367.
Châlon-sur-Saône, sugar, 116.
Charcoal, 145, 158, 163.
Charentes, cooperage, 265.
Charpenay Bank, 372.
Chazelles-sur-Lyon, hats, 218.
Cheddite, 149.
Cheese, see Dairy products.
Chemical industry, 6; 42, 60, 61, 62, 9798, 136-168, 402; motive power, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 73; loss by invasion, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 25, 138; casualties, 49; exemptions, 139, 145, 148; labor, 44, (prisoners of war) 148 ; strikes, 65, 397 ; securities, 71 ; colonies, 88; progress, 96, 145, 328; production and consumption, 1918, 430; imports and exports, 432.
Cher, porcelain, 344.
Cherbourg, 323.
Chicory, 121, 122, 131.
Chile, nitrates, 142, 167; hats, 219; bás-ket-work, 227.
China, 76; hats, 219; umbrellas, 224, 305; labor, 41, 163.
Chlorates factories, 162.
Chlorine factories, liquid, 145, 147, 161, 163.

Chocolate factories, 115, 120, 122, 130.
Chromolithography, see Lithography.
Cider-factories, 8, 132, 133, 134.
Cigarette paper, 171.
Cinchona, 133; see also Quinine.
Cinema, 97, 98, 100, 164, 330, 373; see also Entertainment businesses.
Clémenceau, M., 34.
Clémentel, M., 869.
Clock- and watch-making, 99, 307, 308, 309; see also Horological schools.
Clog-makers, 238-239, 261.
Clothing, 60, 61, 73, 85, 202-228, 401; motive power, 14, 15 ; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 21; effect of mobilization, 25, 206;
casualties, 49; output, 203; rubber clothing, 172, 173.
Cluses, horological school, 308.
Coal, 16, 18, 40, 59, 70, 84, 89, 95-96, 97, 99, 103-107; lost by invasion, 11, 16 , 19, 21, 23, 59, 60, 77, 103, 109, 387; devastation, 109; effect of mobilization, 105; labor, 105, (prisoners of war) 105; percentage of personnel by periods, 411; coal freight rates, 79; English coal, 91, 103, 174, 354; coal briquettes, 159, 164; distillation, 96, 142, 340; output, 59, 104, 106; securities, 71; priority of transport, 81; see also Fuel, substitute; Mines and Quarries; Extractive Industries.
Cocoa, 122, 131.
Cognac, lithography, 188; glass-works, 348.

Coke, 16, 103, 106, 107, 145, 154, 163, 225; output, 106, 107; metallurgical coke, 154, 274, 295; coke-oven device, 290; German coke, 137.
Col system, building, 252.
Colonial Labor Services, 39-41.
Colonies, trade, 74, 75-77, 85-88; imports from, value, 86-88; fertilizers, 137, 157 ; phosphates, 143, 163, 166; ground-nuts 156; sheep- and goatskins, 236 ; exports to, hats, 219-220; flowers and feathers, 222; umbrellas, 224; ironmongery, 290; porcelain, 344; resources, wood, 346348; cork, 348; rubber, 169; see also Commerce; Labor.
Comb factories, 171, 263-264.
Comite des Forges, 269, 283.
Commerce, 18, 31, 74, 75, 78, 92 ; foreign and colonial trade, 420; see also Imports and exports; Colonies; Markets; Shipping.
Commerce, Ministry of, Report on French Industry, present and prospective (1919), 16.
Commercial undertakings, number engaged, 6, 7, 9, 28-29; motive power, 12; loss by invasion, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 22, 23, 25; casualties, 31, 49.
Committee on Female Labor, 53-54.
Compagnie Nationale des matières coloriantes et produits chimiques, 168.
Concrete, reinforced, 327, 330, 331, 336.
Condition of workers, 64; women, 53-54; post-Armistice, 295-296; see also Hours of Labor; Wages; Health.

Confectioners, 120, 130.
Congrea National du Livre, 179.
Consumption: coal, 59, 103; coke, 107; alcohol, 114; chemicals, 136, 430 (1913); nitrate of soda, 142; superphosphates, 143; dyes, 168; rubber, 169-170; paper, 170; wool, 193; cotton, 198, 194; linen and hempen yarn and fabrics, 197; jute, yarn and fabric, 197-198; leather and skins, 231; timber, 247; cast iron ( 880 footnote, 274), 277, 285; steel, 282, 285; metals other than iron, 285.
Containers, lack of, tins, 119, 120, 121, 127; casks, 133, 264, 265; bottles, 117, 122, 132, 133, 135, 160, 161, 378; cardboard boxes, 142, 161; cylinders for oxygen, 149; barrels, 152, 157, 264; oupply of, tins, 127 (imported), 286, 802; stone-ware bottles, 341,345 ; boxes, 176, 188, 302, 345; for explosives, 836, 840.

Cooperage, 248, 264.
Co-operative benevolent funds, 35.
Copper, 17, 21, 80, 82, 88, 158-159, 257, 291, 295; output, 285; sulphate of copper, 158, 162.
Copra, 156, 164.
Cork industry, 98, 248, 265; output, 248.
Cornély embroidery machine, 217.
Correse, 174, 828.
Corset industry, 98, 204, 217.
Corsica, cork, 248.
Cost of living, 64, 68-69, 391 ; effect of mobilization, 65; post-Armistice, 397.
Cotes-du-Nord, 13.
Cotton, 17, 70, 82, 88, 97, 193, 194, 222; cotton goods, output, 194; loss of machinery by invasion, 191.
Cotton-bleaching, explosives, 138, 139, 145, 146, 161, 176.
Cotton-spinning, 67, 389, 401.
Crèches, 54.
Credit, 23, 381.
Crédit Foncier, 871.
Creil, forges and rolling-mills, 287.
Creuse, the, water-power, 828, 895.
Creusot Works, 286, 896.
Crucibles, 833, 835, 839, 340, 841.
Curriers, 234.
Cutlery, 291, 804.
Cyanamide, 97, 137, 138, 147, 149, 161, 162, 291.
Cycles, 178, 298, 299.
Cyprus, umbrellas, 224.

Czecho-Slovakia, labor, 42; sugar, 113.
Dairies, 185; products, milk, 122, 135; condensed milk, 122, 135; cheese, 118, 122, 135; butter, 118, 135; see also Margarine; Nut Butter.
Dalbiez law, 27, 32, 395; see also Exemptions.
Dauphiné, hydro-electric power, 175; banks, 372, 373.
Decauville railways, 233.
Defense; contribution by industry to, 26.
Demobilization, 90, 165; see also Armistice.
Denmark, sugar, 113; hats, 219.
Devastated regions, 388, 391; power stations, 73; mines, 109 ; factories, 73, 131, 162, 166, 167 ; removal of machinery; 5 , 109, 134, 135, 187, 189; tanning equipment, 234; forests, 247 ; steel-works, 275 ; water-ways, 359; reconstruction, loans, 92, 93; machinery, saw-mills, 254; see also Invaded regions; Liberated regions.
Diamond cutting, 318, 319.
Dieppe, 362.
Diesel motors, 95.
Dijon, 55, 57, 58, 90, 380, 395; biscuits, 121; mustard factories, 122; chocolate, 130; phosphates, 163; wood distilleries, 144; clothing, 211; tanneries, 232; shoes, 237 ; leather, 240; needles, 306; earthenware, 342; glass, 348-355.
Dinitronaphthalene, 147.
Disabled men, 47-50; functional education, 24, 47-48, 263, 267, 308, 316; employment, 49, 262, 289, 304, 315, 316, 818, 337, 342, 365, 396; see also Casualties.
Distillation of volatile products, furnace gases, 96, 142, 340.
Distilleries, see Coal; Tar; Liqueur; Alcohol.
Dividends, 71, 93, 390.
Dockyards, 251, 260, 261, 296.
Dolls, 98, 99, 248, 267, 343, 345, 347.
Domestic implements, 303.
Domestic service, 6, 7, 9, 28-29, 38, 99.
Dordogne, 227, 828.
Doubs, the, forests, 251 ; watch escapements, 807.
Dressmaking, 209-214, 400; transfer of one establishment to America, 213.
Drôme, the, wood-work, 257; stone-ware, 340.

Drugs, 23, 139-140, 150, 151, 163, 164.
Dunkirk, 323, 359-360, 361, 363, 367, 387 ; breweries, 117 ; chicory, 121; jute, 197.
Durance, the, 331.
Dutch Indies, perfumery, 167.
Dyes, 96, 97, 98, 100, 137, 144, 149, 153, $161,162,165,166,168,218,219,221$, 222, 225, 227, 236, 241; German dye factories in France at outbreak of war, 144; aniline, 137, 152, 163, 166, 225; leather, 152, 255; natural colors, 144, 152, 153; synthetic, 144; indigo, 166; dye-works, 225, 226; output by countries, 168; present value of factories, 168.

Dynamite factories, 162, 163.
Earth-work, 6; loss by invasion, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 25; prisoners of war, 50; se6 also Roads; Railway embankments.
Earthenware, 342.
Ebonite works, 171, 172.
Economic index-number, 66, 92, et passim.
Egypt, flour, 115; printed novelties, 189; basket-work, 227; combs, 263; cutlery, 304, 305; jewelry, 314; ceramics, 343.
Eight-hour day, 90, 91, 97, 180, 390, 391, 394, 397, 400 ; see also Hours of labor; Six-day week.
Electric industries, 96, 371.
Electric power, 13, 14, 21, 34, 96, 135, 149, 163, $172,325,328,396,401$; banks, 373.
Electrical apparatus, 99, 306, 345, 347, 350, 351.
Electrification of industry, 96, 98, 294, $368,390,393$.
Electro-chemistry, 32, 147, 149, 162, 167, 328; banks, 372-373.
Electro-metallurgy, 98, 175, 276, 291, 295, 325, 372 ; banks, 372, 373.
Embroidery, 215, 216, 217; machinemade, 217.
Employment agencies, 24, 34, 38-42, 4849, 91.
Enameling, 8.
Engineering, 269, 286, 389; products, 17 ; women employed, 45, 394; war prisoners, 51-52; wages, 68; securities, 71; structures destroyed, 109; constructional, 296; marine, 296; post-Armistice, 297; banks, 371-372.
Engineer Service, Military, supplies, 251, $252,253,255,261,264,326,338,351$.

Engraving, 178.
Entertainment businesses, 6, 9, 373, 375; see also Cinemas.
Epernay, wine, 117, 118.
Epinal, 185.
Esparto grass, 186, 227.
Establishments, total number pre-war, 9, 19 ; invaded area, 10,20 ; loss by invasion, 19,405 ; effect of mobilization, 25 ; number employed pre-war to July 1917, '45; adapted to war needs, 139, 145, $154,173,259,286,288,331,350,373$, 388; transformation after Armistice, 132, 133, 162, 168, 173, 292, 293, 294, 393; by industries, food, 111, 112; chemicals, 136,137 ; rubber, paper and cardboard, 169 ; printing and binding, 177; textile industries, 192; textile goods, clothing, straw, feathers, and hair, 205; leather and shoes, 230, 231; wood-working, 249, 250; metallurgy, 269, 270, 288; precious metals and stones, 311, 312; building. and public works, 324; brick, pottery and glass, 333; transport, 361, 362; miscellaneous trades, 374, 375.
Exchange, rate of, 75, 77-78, 80, 91, 92, $190,206,225,243,301$.
Exemptions, provisional military, 24, 26, 27, 31-34, 39, 396, 397, 399; withdrawal of exemptions, 292 ; Belgian exemptions, 339; by industries, coal, 103, 105; flour-mills, 115 ; chemicals, 139, 145, 148; cardboard industries, 176 ; printing, 186; textile industry, 191 ; ship repair, 260; metallurgy, 269, 271, 274, 293; gold-leaf, 817; fire-clay goods, 339; ports, 359; wheelwrights and smiths, 365; see also Dalbiez law; Furloughs.
Explosives, 32, 42, 58, 62, 73, 94, 132, 136, $138,139,142,144,145,146,147,175$, 176, 225, 350, 373; factories, 168, 225, 302, 327; German factories in France requisitioned, 144; alcohol, 132, 133, 138; sulphuric acid, 138, 139, 142, 148, 149, 160, 162; nitrate of soda, 143; nitric acid, 160, 162; containers, 336, 340; see also National Explosives Factories; Explosives Services; Munitions, Gun-cotton; Cotton-bleaching.
Explosives Services, 132, 139, 141, 148, $154,158,251,264,336$.
Exports and imports, 18, 74-77, 80-88, 99; army needs, imports, 137; total,

1915, 860, 421; 1912-1921, 422; through ports by country of origin or destination, 361 ; of certain commodities, 19181922, 424; by growps, food, 428; chemicals, 430 ; rubber, paper and cardboard, 434; printing and binding, 436; textile industries, 440; textile goods, 442; leather and skins, 444; wood-working, 446; metallurgy, 448; precious metals and precious stones, 450 ; building and public works, 452; lime, cement, pottery and glass, 454; by individual indestrias, alcohol, 114; ammonia salts, 142; building materials, 320, 324 ; boots and shoes, 229 ; chemicals, 136 ; chicory, 122; cinema films, 373; clothing, 202, 203, 208, 209-210; coal, 103, 105; coke, 107; cooperage, 248, 264; cork, 248, 265; corsets, 204, 218; cotton goods, 194, 195; dressmakers' products, 211212; firewood, 246, 247; flax and tow, 196; food, 112, 124; furniture, 247; gloves, 229, 242; hats and millinery, $204,218,219,223 ;$ hemp and tow, 196; hides, pre-war, 229; iron, cast (see footnote, 274), 277, 284 ; iron, wrought, 284; jute and ramie, 197, 198; linen goods, 202; liqueurs, 133; meat, refrigerated, 135; metals other than iron, 285; milk, condensed, 135; music, printed and engraved, 190; oil-cake, 141; paper, 170; perfumes, 144, 167; pharmaceutical preparations, 140; precious stones and metals (jewelry), 812: printing and binding, 177, 178, 179; printing paper, 187; rubber, 169170; ships, wooden, 261; silk, 198-200; skins, raw and worked, 230,231 ; soap, 155; steel, 282, 284; superphosphates, 143; tertile Industry, 191; timber, 246, 249; toys, 267, 801; umbrellas and parasols, 205, 224 ; waters, mineral and aërated, 870; wine, 133; wood, 173; woolen goods, 198.
Extractive industries, 9, 12, 103; see aleo Mines and Quarries.

Factories, exemptions, 23; war prisoners, 51-52; reports, 55; motive power, 72 ; equipment, post-war, 297; building, 827, 828; state factories, post-war use, 167; remodeling of plant, 94-95, 130, 139, 295, 890; see also Establishments; Labor Inspectors; Reports.
Farinaceous pastes, 115, 123, 124.

Fashion papers, German and Austrian origin, 179.
Fats, 135, 138, 165; se0 also Oils; Olein; Stearine; Tallow.
Feathers, bos trade, 223; sea also Straw, feathers and hair; Flowers and feathers.
Fecamp, salt herring industry, 128.
Felt, 221.
Ferro-silicon, 139, 162, 276, 292.
Fertilizers, 136-139, 141-143, 145, 157, 158, 163, 166, 167; organic manure, 158; employment of war prisoners, 5152.

File-factory, 305.
Finance, number engaged in, 6, 9; loss by invasion, 19, 20.
Finiand, wood, 172.
Fire-clay goods, graphite crucibles and stone-ware, 339.
Fireworks industry, military rockets, 139, 146, 161.
Fish, preserved, 118-119, 127, 128.
Fishermen, 7.
Fisheries, 6, 8, 9, 128.
Flax, 8, 82, 133, 195, 196; loss of machinery by invasion, 191.
Flemish lace industry, 215.
Flour, 12, 34, 115, 122, 123, 124, 368.
Flowers and feathers, 222; ses also Straw, feathers and hair.
Foie gras, 119, 127.
Fonte, see footnote, 274.
Food and drink, 6, 8, 17, 23, 38, 42, 60, $61,73,81,97,98,111-135,389,397,398$, 401, 402; motive power, 12, 14, 15, 21 ; loss by invasion, 19,20 ; effect of mobilization, 25, 120, 121, 122 ; casualties, 49; employment of war prisoners, 52; securities, 71; priority of transport, 81 ; imports from colonies, 87; export and import, 428.
Food Administration, 123, 124, 131, 134, 174.

Foreign Labor Service, 40-42; see also Labor, foreign and colonial.
Forests, 6, 8, 9; war prisoners, 51-52; area, 174, 246; judicious use, 247; overcutting, 254 ; devastation, 247.
Forging, 12, 286, 287.
Formic acid, 145, 163.
Formol, 144, 147.
Fouché condenser for drying leather, 234.

Fougères, leather, 237.

Foundries, 281, 288, 295, 389.
Franc, diminishing power, 71, 77-78, 91, 92.

Free zone, 308, 309.
Freight rates, 74, 78-80, 92; 120, 131, 155, 220.

French army, front held by, 28; see also Army.
Freycinet scheme, ports, 359.
Fruit, preserved, 97, 118, 126, 128; jams, 120, 128, 130; candied, 120, 130.
Fuel, substitute, 95, 96, 157, 219, 227, 337, 343, 346, 349, 355, 390, 395, 398.
Funeral wreaths and emblems, 227, 345.
Fur industry, 214, 245; see also Leather and Skins.
Furloughs, 24, 26, 31-34, 39; see also Exemptions.
Furniture, 73, 90, 98, 247-248, 251, 255, $256,258,390,398$; motive power, 14, 15, 21.

Gaines, 290.
Galvanized ware, 303.
Gard, mines, 106.
Gas, poison and asphyxiating, 145, 146, 147, 158; masks, 172.
Gas-works, 34, 142, 153-154, 161, 164; restriction, 142, 164, 390.
Gelatine, 160.
Germany, 23, 74, 75-77, 137; railways, 356; toy output, Nuremberg, 248; German dye factories in France outbreak of war, 144; pre-war trade, FrancoGerman, 23, 74, 75-77, 137; imports from, motors, 95 ; brewing, 117; dyes, 137, 166, 235; gloves, 223, 242; music, 190; fashion papers, 179; perfumes, 145; imports to, lavender, 145; tires, 173; skins, 234; pre-war competition and supplanted markets, 98, 99, 120, $122,124,130,140,145,147-153,157$, 160-162, 167, 172, 173, 176-179, 188-190, $203,222,224,235,238,240-242,245$, 258, 263, 266-267, 290, 294, 296, 299, $305,308,313,314,318,340,343-346$, 349-351, 353-355, 393, 395, 401; postArmistice trade competition, 295, 301, 347, 353.
Gironde, blast-furnaces, 276; metal novelties, 301.
Glass-works, $6,8,11,17,34,49,60,61$, $62,97,98,142,320,331,333-355,894$, 398; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 21, 117, 835, 348; effect of mobilization, 25 ;
adapted to war needs, 289, 290, 852 ; output, 334; imports and exports, 38 , 454; consumption nitrate of soda, 142; bottles, 17, 117, 335, 348, 349, 351 ; lamp-chimneys, 23; mirrors, 17, 335, 352;-cut glass, 348.
Gloves, 100, 223, 224, 229, 235, 241-244, 393.

Glucose, 120.
Glucosides, 140
Glue-factories, 141, 160.
Glycerine, 141, 142, 155, 156; glycerophosphates, 150.
Goatskins, 236.
Gold, purchasing power, 92.
Gold, 810-317; see also Precious metals.
Gold-leaf manufacture, 316, 317.
Goldsmith's trade, 311, 313, 314.
Golfe Juan, perfumes, 160.
Grain, 115, 123, 132, 134, 164.
Graphite, lack, 153.
Grasse, perfumes, 160.
Graulhet, taweries, 234-235.
Great Britain, 75-77, 153, 160, 162, 174, 393; exchange, 77, 78; freights, 79-80; trade competition, 156, 162, 164, 189, 319; imports from, coal, 91, 103, 116, 274, 354; tin-plate, 303; umbrella fabric, 224; cloth, 208, 209; felt, 221; paper, 186; exports to, wine, 118; preserved fruit, 128; diet bread, 124; oilcake, 141; tartaric acid, 146; borax and boracic acid, 151; perfumes, 167; tanning and tannic extracts, 157, 234; sheepskins, 234; printing and engraving, 178; lithography, 190; clothing, 212, 213; linen goods, 216; hats, 218220 ; fancy leather, 240; gloves, 223, 242; cork, 265; buttons, 266 ; earthenware, 342, 343; porcelain, 345; mineral water, 378; timber, 249; wood-work, 252; pipes, 262, 263; cutlery, 304; ironmongery, 305.
Greece, labor, 40-41; arms, 281; ironmongery, 305.
Grenades, 286, 290, 302.
Grenoble, leather and gloves, 229, 241, 242, 243; silk-mills, 372; banks, 372.
Ground-nuts, 87, 156, 164.
Gun-cotton, 139, 173, 264.
Guns, 282; see also Machine-guns; Artillery; Ordnance.

Halluin, 198.
Handkerchiefs, 217.

Harbors, 323, 328; employment war prisoners, 52; see aleo Ports.
Harness-making, 229, 231, 244.
Hats, 218-220.
Haute-Garonne, the, calcium carbide, 139; zinc, 291.
Haute-Marne, the, timber, 251.
Haute-Saône, the, timber, 251.
Haute-Savoie, wood, 254; clock-work, 307, 808.
Haute-Vienne, 174.
Hautes-Pyrénées, cement, 337.
Havre, 381, 859, 361, 896.
Headquarter Staff, employment war prisoners, 62.
Health Department, 152, 262, 304, 349, 350, 351, 876.
Health of workers, 45, 53-54; see also Condition of workers.
Hemp, 8, 82, 195-197.
Hempen cloth, 8.
Hérault, 839; wine, 118; chicory, 122; meat, 127.
Hides, 88, 143, 233, 234; pre-war imports and exports, 229; imports, 231 ; export prohibited, 234.
Horological schools, 308, 309.
Horses and mules, requisitioned, 253, 862.

Hosiery, 31, 98, 216, 306, 879, 390, 891.
Hospitals, 826, 828, 375; laundries, 225; furniture, 257, 258.
Hotels and restaurants, 369, 875-378, 894; value of French hotels, 869; securities, 71.
Hours of labor, 69-54; see also Eighthour day; Six-day week.
Housing, 254, 288, 295, 826, 327, 329, 330, 891.

Hydraulic power, 12-14, 73, 837; banks, 872; see also Power.
Hydrochloric acid, 145, 149, 163, 808.
Hydro-electric power, 95-96, 175, 279, 826, 827, 828, 400, 401; 860 also Power.
Hydrogen, 147, 156; peroxide, 149.
Ice factories, seo Refrigeration.
Immigration, organization of, 91.
Imports, 000 Exports and Imports.
India, 220, 854, 855.
Indre, the, linen factories, 394.
Industrial activity, analysis by districts, 410; by groups, 418; development as result of war, 197-198; ses also Accidents.

Industrial Reconstruction, Ministry of, 254.

Industries, pre-war, 3-21; motive power, 11; effect of mobilization, 22-54; casualties, 29, 30, 47 (see also Disabled men, functional education); prisoners of war, $50-52$; employment, 7, 18; numbers employed and variations, $55-63$; fluctuations, 80-85; scientific development, 93; summary of activities, 19141921, 89-91; conditions by districts, 387; loss by invasion, 405; see also Establishments; Factories.
Industry, Report on French, present and prospective, Ministry of Commerce, 16. Insurance, 369.
Interior, Ministry of, 37.
International Exhibitions, 99; see also Lyons Fair; Leipzig Fair.
International Labor Bureau, 69; Washington Conference 1919, 91.
Invaded regions, loss of area, 5, 18, 23, 388, 389; population, 4, 5, 19; output, 16; exports and imports, 18 ; industrial groups, 8-9, 17, 19; plans for rebuilding, 327, 338; se8 also Liberated regions; Devastation; Mines; Coal; Iron and steel; Breweries; Machinery.
Yodine, 137, 150, 151.
Iron and steel, $8,16,17,40,82,99,269-$ 809, 350, 371; priority of transport, 81; output iron-mines, 104, 107, 108, 378; output iron and steel by areas, 273, 275; effect of invasion, 11, 19, 21, 74, 77, $270,271,275,276,279,281$, see also Mines; ironworks, 270-284, 287, 294; crude metal output, 273; pig-iron, 16; cast iron (seb footnote, p. 274), 270 277, 283, 285, 371; cast iron output, 271-274, 277, 284, 285; wrought iron, 283-285; sheet iron, 8, 286; steel-works, 270-274, 279-280, 286, 287; blast-furnaces, 270, 272, 274, 276-277, 283, 286, 287, 294, 332, 336, output, 277; crude steel, 285; steel output, 271, 273, 274, 278, 283, 284; by regions, 279; weld steel, 283-285; steel scrap, se8 Projectiles; steel alloys, 276, 294; cast steel, output, 285; sheet steel, 303; processes, open hearth, 271, 272, 279, 283, 293; Martin furnace, 271, 272, 278-280; crucible, 271, 272, 278, 279-280, 283, 293; Thomas, 272, 274, 278-280, 283; Electric furnace, 271, 272, 275, 276-280, 283, 289, output, 276; Bessemer (see foot-

## INDEX

note, 272), 283; castings, hematite iron, 275; synthetic, 275, 276, 291, 292, 872, output, 275; with wood fuel, 276; finished products, 271, 281, 282; banks, 871-372; see also Mines and quarries; Rolling mills; Metallurgy; Metals.
Ironmasters, Committee of, 89.
Ironmongery, 294, 305, 380.
Isère, 18, 14, 229, 829, 401.
Italy, exchange, 77-78; sugar yield, 133; embargo Italian exports, 116, 243; trade competition, 175, 268; French exports and imports, $76-77,160,190,257$, 893; importe from, pyrites, 148; sulphur, 159; cooperage, 264; umbrella fittings, 224; exports to, diet bread, 124; tannic acid, 157; shoes, 238; gloves, 242; machinery, 800 ; watches, 307; surgical apparatus, 304; ironmongery, 305; goldsmiths' work, 818; jewelry, 314; porcelain, 845; 2e8 also Labor, foreign and colonial.

Jam, see Fruit.
Japan, 76, 219; French chartering of Japanese ships, 80; trade competition, $153,173,223,224,267,805,817$.
Jeumont, plate glass, 848.
Jewelers, Chamber of, 818.
Jewelry, 99, 811-819; sos also Precious metals; Precious stones.
Joffre, General, 26.
Joiners, 251, 255.
Jura, the, rubber, 172; wood, 251; sawmills, 258; metals, 805; optical goods, 807; imitation stones, 818; motive power, 828.
Jute, 8, 82, 195-198, 207, 222; output, 198.
Labor, effect of invasion, 8; loss of workers by invasion, 408; regulation, 58-54; Labor Services, foreign and colonial, 89, 40-42, 62, 90, 91, 116, 183, 141, 155, 158, 159, 168, 172, 189, 221, $244,261,269,274,289,298,826,827$, $886,838,889,848,849,868,865,892$, 896, 897, 898, 400, 401; 880 also Refugees; Personnel; Furloughs; Exemptions, Dalbiez law; Women's labor; Foreign Labor Service; Employment agencies; Prisoners of War; Machinery, labor-saving.
Labor Department, 288.
Labor Exchanges, 207.

Labor Inspectors, reports, 22, 24, 42, 48, 48, $58-54,55,56$; food, 112, 128 ; chemicals, 187; publishers, 184; textile industries, 191; clothing, 206, 208, 212; gloves, 243; wood-working, 255 ; wheelwrights, 259 ; metallurgy, 269, 287, 293; bricks, pottery, glass, 833; fire clay goods, 840; porcelain, 846; retail trades, 869; entertainment businesses, 374; by district, 887, 891, 894.
Labor, Ministry of, 58, 56, 64; motive power, 12; employment January 1915, 26; Foreign Labor Service, 41; disabled men, 48 ; prisoners of war, 50.
Laboratories, scientific and industrial research, 98; German, 187.
Lace, 215, 216.
Land drainage, war prisoners, 52.
Landes, the, 148, 160, 248, 253.
Laundries, 225-226.
Lavelanet, 268.
Laydernier Bank, 872.
Lead, 17, 82, 88; output, 285, 828; red lead and litharge, 162.
Leather and skins, 6, 49, 60, 61, 82, 97 , 98, 229-245, 401, 402; loss by invasion, 8, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 25; dyes, 152, 235; Spanish leather, 221; skins and furs, 230; chamois leather, 242; dressed leather and skins, imports and exports, 229 ; imports and exports, 444 ; see also Hides.
Leather goods, fancy, 229, 240.
Leclerc, M. Max, publisher, 179.
Leipzig, 178, 179; printed music, 190; Leipzig Fair, 99.
Liberated regions, $44,52,90$; factories, 59 ; loans, $92-95$; books, 184, 189 ; meat, 127; shoes, 289; clothing, 209; restoration, buildings, furniture, etc., 50, 90 , 91, 258, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 826, 829, 830,854 ; wages, 256, 891 ; glass manufacture, 858; agricultural implements, 259; motors, 294; machinery recovered, 294; lime, plaster and cement, 887; bricks, 889; 806 also Alsace-Lorraine; Invaded regions.
Lighting restricted, 142, 164, 890.
Lille, 55, 57, 68, 90 ; jute, 198; clothing, 208; metallurgy, 287 ; leather and tanneries, 231, 237; ses also parenthetical note, 887.
Lime, 6, 8, 98, 820, 826, 884, 835, 836, 839 ; loss by invasion, 19-20; effect of mobilization, 25 ; output, 834; shortage,

837; exports and imports, 454; limekilns, 836; phosphate, 143; chloride, 147, 161, 174, 175; nitrate, 187, 167.
Limoges, 65, $68,394,396$; flour-mills, 123; cider, 133; breweries, 134; rubber, 172; leather and shoe industries; 235, 238; jewelers, 313, 814; porcelain, 843-347; spas, 875.
Limousin, the, porcelain, 346, 848.
Linen, 8, 17, 197, 202, 215, 217; output, 197 ; goods, 202, 203, 215, 217, 391.
Liqueur, 118, 182-133.
Lithography, 178, 188, 189.
Loans, 92, 93; cee also Banks.
Locomotives, 298; see also Railways.
Loire. 7, 13, 14; coal, 66, 106; iron, 279, 283; glass, 852; mineral water, 878.
Lorraine, Alsace-Lorraine.
Lot-et-Garonne, 265.
Luchon, the, 831, 875.
Luxeuil, embroidered linen, 216.
Luxemburg, labor, 40; clothing, 209.
Laxury, trades, 84, 89, 210, 381 ; articles, 85, 171, 190, 206, 231, 298, 299.
Lyons, 13, 56, 58, 90, 401; printing, 67, 187; sugar, 129; jam and syrups, 130; chocolate, 130; beer, 134; chemicals, 168; hydrogen, 147; dyes, 153, 166; ,phosphates, 163; candles, 165; celluloid, 173; paper, 174; silk, 198, 199, 872; corsets, 204; clothing, 209, 211, 213, 217; gloves, 241; wood-working, 258; metallurgy, 287; building, 326, 827; porcelain, B47; banks, 872; Lyons Fair, 99, 187, 256.

Machine-guns, 281, 282.
Machinery, automatic, 93-94, 133; laborsaving, $97-98,120,121,125,174,232$, 235, 289, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 289, $290,801,804,815,839,840,390$; finoprovements and renewals, $95,96,97$, 125, 131, 145, 157, 161, 165, 173, 207, $226,290,291,800,808,809$; standardisation, 94; special machinery, 281; lack of special machinery, 166,178 , 191; need of repair or renewals, 116, 155, 164, 174, 185, 206, 216, 888; rise in price, 187; replaced by American, 228 ; port machinery, 860 ; devastation, 109, 187, 189, 191, 294; effect of war in tmproved plant, 895.
Macon, 227.
Madagascar, 219, 840.
Magnesium, 148, 149, 151.

Magnetos, 95, 292.
Malines, lacemakers, 215.
Malt, 117, 134.
Manganese, 80, 285.
Mantes, linen embroiderers, 215.
Marble industry, 821-332.
Margarine, 8, 135.
Markets, 64, 74-78, 84; sec by country, exports and imports; Commerce.
Marne, 7, 10; lithographic industry, 188; porcelain, 844; closing of factories, German advance, 890.
Marne, Battle of the, 18, 27, 93, 326, 372.
Marseilles, 58, 79, 80, 330, 400; port, 323, 325-327, 359-363; flour, 115, 123; sugar, 115, 129; chemicals, 139; oil and soap, 141-142, 155; 'Marseilles soap,' 157; gas-works, 154; transport, 153, 253, 366; sulphate of copper, 158; sulphur, 159; red lead and litharge, 162; rubber, 171; lithography, 190; clothing, 208, 210, 211 ; furs, 214 ; laundries, 225 ; ship-building, 297; jewelers, 313; building, 339.
Masons, 46, 66; see also Stone Construction.
Mazamet, leather and skins, 234, 235, 236.
Meat, 115; preserved, 118-120, 127; refrigerated meat, 135; extract, 120.
Meatless days, 127, 390.
Mentone, dressmaking, 212.
Mercantile Marine, 45, 52, 92, 360; tonnage, 1919-1919, 360; see also Navigation; Shipping; Transport; Messageries Maritimes.
Mercury, 285.
Messageries Maritimes, 80.
Metallurgy, 6, 11, 14, 61, 62, 84, 98, 269309, 839, 871; motive power, 12-15; loss by invasion, 8, 19-21; effect of mobilization, 25, 270, 296, 299, 301; exemptions, 32; women's labor, 43-44; prisoners of war, 269, 274, 293; strikes, 897; Lorraine, 99; factory buildings, 255, 826, 337; by districts, 894, 397, 402; imports and exports, 448; postArmistice changes, 293; seo also Metals; Mines; Iron and steel.
Metals, 6, 8, 11, 17, 42, 49, 73-89, 889, 896; motive power, 12-13; loss by invasion, 19-20; effect of mobilization, 25; labor, 87, 40, 43-44; testing, 94; strikes, 65; wages, 68; securities, 71; imports, 81-85 (sec graphs); sheetmetal and metal boxes, 302; output of
metals other than iron or steel, 285; see also Metallurgy; Mines.
Meurthe, the, metallurgy, 287.
Meurthe-et-Moselle, $7,10,13,14$; ironmines and metal works, 40 ; chicory, 121; salt, 144; steel-works, 275, 283.
Meuse, 10, 38; wood, 266; watchworks, 307.

Mexico, 310.
Migration of workers, 66.
Military instruments and weapons, export, 85.
Milk, see Dairy products.
Millau, gloves, 229, 241.
Millinery, 202-204, 209, 211, 213, 214; 860 also Hats; Straw, feathers and hair.
Milling industry, 115, 123; see Flour; Grain.
Mine-owners, Committee of, 39.
Mineral oil, see Petroleum.
Mines and quarries, 4, 6, 8, 11, 28-29, 60, 88, 103-110; output, 104, 106 ; effect of invasion, 8, 9, 16, 19-21; devastātion, 73, 109; motive power, 12, 13, 14, 15; labor, 37, 40, 45, 51-52, 55, 58, 59, 105; casualties, 28-31; exemptions, 32, 33, 105; strikes, 65; wages, 65-66, 416; machinery and equipment, 97, 293, 297; metalliferous mines other than iron, 426; see also Coal; Iron and steel; Extractive industries.
Mirecourt, musical instruments, 267.
Mobilization, 22-54; number of men, 22, 24-34; effect on cost of living, 65; se6 also individual industries.
Montataire, 355.
Montluçon, sulphuric acid, 139.
Moratoria, 23.
Morez, the, optical goods, 307.
Moselle, mines, 60; coal, 103-106; iron, 107-282; metallurgy, 287.
Mother-of-pearl articles, 266, 267.
Motor cars and lorries, 97, 173, 253, 254, 259, 260, 293, 298, 299, 356-357; number of military vehicles, 357; transport, 254, 357, 364, 366-368; amount carried, 1914-1918, 357.
Motors, 94, 96, 98, 261, 293, 307.
Municipal Councils, 66.
Municipal Relief Funds, see, Relief Funds.
Munitions, 27, 82, 89, 92, 95, 143, 147, 156, 186, 255, 259, 271, 292, 298, 396; exemptions, 27 ; invasion, loss of essen-
tial industries, 19; labor, 24, 88, 225, 227; war prisoners, 51-52; women, 39, $42,45,46,54,127,207,208,212,213$, 221, 224, 240, 265; factories, 93, 94, 326, 328, 338; establishments adapted to war needs, 139, 145, 154, 286, 288, $296,307,331,373$; steel, 278,281 ; motive power, 326; effect of Armistice, 390, 393; see also Soda, reserve; Explosives; Shells; Guns; Ordnance, Creusot Works.
Munitions Service, 251.
Munitions, Ministry of, Foreign Labor Service, 40 ; disabled, employment, 49 ; regulation of labor, 53-54; strikes, 64; Allied countries, re standardization, 94; new machinery, 96; metallurgy, 269; agriculture, 300 .
Music, printed and engraved, 190.
Musical instruments, 98, 267, 391.
Mustard-factories, 122.
Nancy, 387, 389; domestic labor, 38; labor, 44, 55, 57, 58, 90; chocolate, 120; gas-works, 154; clothing, 211 ; embroidery, 216; sugar, 129; hats, 218, 219; slipper factories, 220; laundries, 225; tanneries, 232; furniture, 257; foundries, 288; files, 305; building, 326; electric power, 328; fire clay goods, 339 ; earthenware, 342; glass, 348, 349, 354.

Nantes, 55, 58, 380, 397 ; munitions, 133; soap-works, 141; gas-works, 153; paper, 171; lithography, 188; clothing, 211 ; hats, 219 ; building, 325 ; slate, 331 ; port, 361, 363, 365, 367.
Nantes-Saint-Nazaire, 323.
Naphthalene, 150.
Narcotics, 140.
National Explosives Factories, 138.
National Federation for the Help of the Disabled, 48.
National Office for the Disabled and Discharged, 48.
Navigation, exemptions, 32-33; war prisoners, 51-52; number of sailors, prewar, 7; see also, Shipping, Mercantile Marine, Transport.
Navy, French, life-saving rafts, 260; dockyards, 251; steel-works, 287.

## Needles, 23, 98, 306.

Netherlands, 76; exchange, 78; sugar yield, 113; trade competition, paper, 175; diamonds, 319; imports from, pa-
per, 185; exporte to, tires, 173; pipes, 263; machinery, 300; clock-works, 807 ; basket-work, 226.
Newspapers, 178, 184-185; printing, 187; sea also Printing Presses.
Nickel, 82, 285.
Nimes, biscuits, 121 ; shoes, 237.
Niort, gloves, 223.
Nitrates, 138, 158, 167 ; from the air, 96 , 97; of soda, 137, 142, 143, 150.
Nitric acid, $96,97,142,145,150,160,162$, 163, 171, 805.
Nitrogen, 147, 167.
Nord, 7, 10, 13, 14, 55, 60; power, 72; chicory, 121, 131 ; devastation, 73, 131, 135, 187; gas-works, air-raids, 142; mines and quarries, 103-106, 109, 274, 831, 887 ; glass, 853.
Normandy, chicory, 131 ; cider-factories, 133; dairies and cheese, 135; saw-mills, 254; combs, 264; brushes, 267; bricks, 839 ; glass, 853 ; port, 867.
Norway, tradè competition, 167; exports to, perfumes, 160; hats, 219; imports from, printing paper, 187.
Nuremberg, toy output, 248.

Ochre factories, 144, 152, 153, 166.
Oil, mineral, see Petroleum; seed mills, 141, 155-156, 164-165; oil-cake, 141, 155-156; palm-oil, 88, 155, 156; soap oil, 141, 155-156; essential oils (perfumes), 145; lubricating, 155, 156; wool-oil, 157, 165; olive oil, 156, 164; colza-oil, 156; ee aleo Olein; Oleic acid; Glycerine; Fats; Palm-kernels.
Oilcloth and linoleum, 197.
Oise, 7, 10, 14; beet sugar industry, 129.
Oissel, dyes, 168.
Oleic acid, 156.
Olein, 142, 155.
Opium, 140.
Optical industry, 94, 98, 99, 807, 309, 835, 849, 351, 852, 853, 854, 890.
Ordnance, factories, employment of women, 42; war prisoners, 51; supplied to Allies, 281; heavy, manufacture, 281-282.
Ordnance, Under Secretary of State for, Labor Bureau, 89.
Orthopedic articles, 262.
Output, total pre-war and invaded territory, 16, 17; scientific organization to increase, 93, 94; diminished, post-

Armistice, 90, 394; 88e also individual industries.
Outreau, steel-works, 287.
Oxalic acid, 147, 150, 163.
Oxygen factories, 146, 147, 149.
Oyonnax, 171, 263, 264.

## Packing-cases, 254-255.

Paint trade, 325-326, 329, 331; boatpaint, 152; grinders, 153.
Palm-kernels, 87, 164.
Paper, 6, 11, 17, 49, 61, 84, 98, 169-176, 293, 373, 388, 401, 402; motive power, 12, 13, 14, 15 ; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 21; effect of mobilization, 25, 171; works, bleaching gun-cotton, 138-139; shortage for photography, 152; notepaper, 171-173, 175; cigarette paper, 173, 175; waste paper, 173; rise in price, publishers and booksellers, 178; syndicate, 187; exports and imports, 434; see also Rags; Wood Pulp.
Paris, 13, 22, 34, 35, 36, 39, 55, 57, 58, $66,69,90,209,288,391$; Chamber of Commerce, 99; chocolate, 120; gluten bread, 125; chicory, 122; sugar, 129; distilleries, 132; cinchona, 133; gasworks, 142; dyes, 166 ; perfumes, 167; paper, 173; artistic works, 178; fashion papers, 179; book-sewers, 189; postcards, 185, 190; music center, 190 ; newspapers, 184, 187; millinery, 203; corsets, 204; clothing, 208, 210-212, 214; embroidery and linen, 216, 217; laundries, 225; gloves, 229; tanning, 238 ; furniture, 248, 256; building, 250, 327, 839 ; aeroplanes, 256, 258; brushes, 267; munitions, 286; metallurgy, 287; motor cars, 299; lapidaries, 310; jewelers and goldsmiths, 310, 313; diamond cutters, 318; glass, 349; water transport, 366.
Parquetry, 248.
Pas-de-Calais, 7, 10, 13, 14, 55, 66, 73, 887; coal, 103-106, 109, 274; chicory, 121, 131; blast-furnaces, 283; quarries, 831.

Pasteur Institute, 351.
Pastry, making, forbidden, 125; cooks, 125, 126.
Peace Treaty, 41, 90, 91, 99, 388, 397.
Peat, 107, 894.
Pencil factories, 97, 144, 153.
Penhoët works, 94.
Pens, 173, 296.

Pensions, 47.
Perfumes, 144-145, 167 ; works, 160-161; adaptation to war chemicals, 189; synthetic, $99,145,160,167$; essence of lavender, 145.
Permanent Commission on Standardiration, 94.
Perry, 133.
Personnel, 8-9; of invaded regions, 10; effect of mobilization, 24-26; indexnumbers are found on same tables with establishments, which see; percentages employed, by dates, 407; by industries, 412; proportions employed by districts, 408; coal-mines, 411; proportion by dates in industries, 414.
Peschaud, M., 856.
Petroleum-refineries, 108, 144, 159, 165, 427.

Peuchot, 848.
Pharmaceutical preparations, 130, 137, 139, 140, 150, 161, 163; laboratory, 151; enlarged plant, 328; output, 140.
Philippines, linen goods, 216.
Phosgene, 146.
Phosphates and superphosphates, 88, 138, $139,143,148,149,157,158,162,168$, 166; output, 143.
Phosphorus, 149.
Photographic materials, 76, 97, 99, 137, $150,151,160,161,164,350,351$.
Picrates, 150.
Pipes, 172, 262, 805.
Plaster works, 821, 386, 837.
Platinum, 810.
Poland, Foreign Labor Service, 40, 42, 91.

Poor tax, 878, 874.
Population, pre-war, 8-9, 18; regional distribution, 4; invaded territory, 4, $5_{\text {; }}$ percentage lost to industry, 8-11, 19, 20, 21.
Porcelain, 843-348, 395; exemptions, 32; women's labor, 214 ; chemical and electrical porcelain, 844, 845.
Ports, 323, 859-867, 896; berthing capacity, 825; river ports, 358; prisoners of war, 50, 862-365.
Portugal, Foreign Labor Service, 40-42, 91.

Postal tariff, 189.
Postcards, 178, 185, 189-190.
Potash, and compounds, 99, 137, 138, $142,146,147,148,149,155,158,161$, 232.

Potatoes, starch, 181.
Pottery, 6, 8, 11, 17, 820, 833-355, output, 834; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 834; effect of mobilization, 25; exemptions, 34; casualties, $49,60,61,62,97,98,99$; discovery of German process, 842; imports and exports, 454.
Powder-works, 397.
Power, motive, 11-16, 64, 72-74, 191, 326, 328-329, 392, 393; geographical distribution, 13; lost by invasion, 14, 15, 72, 191; shortage, 185, 186; banks, 871, 872; set also Steam-power; Waterpower; Hydraulic power; Electric power; Steam-engines.
Precious metals, 6, 8, 60, 61, 62, 98, 99, 810-319, 401; effect of mobilization, 25 ; imports and exports, 450.
Precious stones, 6, 8, 61, 310-819; effect of mobilisation, 25 ; cutting and manufacture, 317 ; imports and exports, 450 ; semi-precious stones, 810,813 ; imitation stones, 810-318.
Press syndicates, dearth of paper, 187; of cellulose, 188.
Presses, cutting out, and stamping, 294.
Prices (and profits), 90-92; wholesale, 64, 69-71; index-number of prices by countries, 70; average price per quintal 1917-1920, 81-82; raw materials, 93; variation in chief industrial commodities, 419; retail, in various countries, 417.

Printing, binding, etc., 6, 49, 60, 61, 62, 177-190, 898, 899, 401; motive power, $14,15,21$; loss by invasion, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 25,177 ; devastation, 187; wages, 67-68; securities, 71; imports and exports, 436; costs and prices, 438; see also Press syndicates.
Printing-presses, 42, 185, 187, 294; British Army Services, 185.
Prints, 178.
Priority of transport, 81, 95, 123, 158, 366.

Prisoners of war, 24, 41, 50-52, 397; repatriation, 41, 356; see abso individual industries.
Prisoners of War Commission, 50.
Production, see Output.
Professions, number engaged in liberal and clerical, 6 ; liberal and public administration, 7 ; liberal, 9 ; effect of mobilization, 28-29; casualties, 30-11.

Profits, 69-71; reduced by taration, 93; see aloo Prices.
Projectiles, use of steel scrap, 275, 289.
Provence, candied fruit, 130; metallurgy, 297.

Public health service, women employed, 45.

Public Instruction, Minister of, 182.
Public service and public works, 4, 6, 9, 12, 28-29, 820, 823, 326, 832; motive power, 12, 13, 14, 15; casualties, 29, B1; exemptions, 33; prisoners of war, 61-52, 825, 326; securities, 71; imports and exports, 452; see Roads; Railways; Water-ways; Harbors; Motive Power; Gas-works.
Publishers, 178.
Pty-de-Dóme, 18.
Pyrenees, the, motive power, 96, 175, 328 ; jute, 198; shoes, 222; metallurgy, 260; jewelers, 815; marble, 821; spas, 875.
Pyrénées-Orientales, 128.
Pyrites, 146, 147, 148, 153, 158, 162, 166.
Pyrometers, 94.
Quarries, 4, 6, 28-29, 103-110; motive power, 12, 14, 15; loss by invasion, 19, 120; war prisoners, 51; output, 109; seo alro Mines and quarries; Extractive Industries.
Quinine, 150; see also Cinchona.
Radio, 96, 172.
Rags, 170, 171, 178, 175, 369, 878, 379, 880.

Railways, 13, 23, 89, 856, 857, 866, 401; loss by invasion, 856; devastation, 109, 856-857, 888; repairs and construction, 823, 825, 830, 856, 861; rolling-stock, repair and renewal, $90,254,259,260$, 292, 294; workshops, 13, 828; embankments, 828 ; labor, 45, (prisoners of war) 51-52; exemptions, 31-33; securities, 71; congestion, 89, 155, 253, 800, 856; shortage of trucks, 868; Pario-Strasburg, 890.
Railway traffic, commercial, 455.
Railway Commission, 94.
Ramie, 195-198.
Raw materials, 23, 64, 74, 85; lost by invasion, 7T; imports (graphs), 82, 83; by colonies, 86, 87; shortage, 89; prices, 98 ; requisition, 153.
Refrigeration, 8, 07, 127, 185, 282; lack, 119.

Refugees, employment and relief, 4, 24, 34, 37-38, 90, 115, 141, 191, 206, 207, 210, 213, 215, 235, 251, 295, 348, 375, 399.

Relief funds, 34-37, 399; work-rooms, 206, 207, 215, 216.
Rent restriction laws, 69, 256.
Reparations, 91, 92.
Requisitions, transport, 23; cows, 135; sheep, 118; sheepskins, 242; alcohol, 118, 132, 138, 145; sugar, 132; distillery plants, $159-160$; transport material, 23; horses and mules, 253, 362; ships, 23; flour, 126; hides, 232-233.
Resinous products, 159-160.
Restaurants, 375; s6e also Hotels.
Retail trades, 380-386.
Revue Industrielle, 168.
Rheims, biscuits, 126; bottles, 349.
Rhine basin, hydraulic power, 73.
Rhineland, exports of cloth, 209.
Rhône, 7, 13; drugs, 151; silk, 198; aeroengines, 292.
Rifles, 281, 282.
Ripault explosives-factory, 94.
Rivers, see Transport; Shipping.
Riviera, 210, 214, 369, 370, 375, 378, 387.
Roads, 823; repair, 325, 328; war prisoners, 51-52; materials, 109, 321, 331; road bridges destroyed, 388.
Roads and Bridges Administration, 260.
Rolling-mills, 270, 287.
Romans, 218, 237.
Romilly-sur-Audelle, 348.

- Rope industry, 197.

Roquefort, cheese, 118, 135.
Roubaix, 198.
Roubaix-Tourcoing, 67.
Rouen, 55, 58, 90, 320, 358, 360, 396; wine, 118; chicory, 122; flax, 123; sugar, 129; fertilizers, 158, 163; paper, 174; printing, 187; clothing, 211; combs, 263; metallurgy, 276; transport, 863-364.
Rouen-Le-Havre, 323.
Roumania, wheat, 115; ochre, 166; arms, 282.

Rove tunnel, 327; see also Canals.
Rubber, 6, 49, 82, 88, 98, 147, 169-176; loss by invasion, 19, 20; effect of mobilization, 25, 171; output, 169; imports and exports, 434.
Russia, platinum, 810; gold, 310; railways, 856; fiax production, 195-196; markets, 23, 74, 75-77, 393; exporta to,
perfumes, 160; dyes, 166; cardboard boxes, 188; clothing, 212; arms, 281; cutlery, 304; watches, 308; imports from, wood, 172, 175, 264; furs and skins, 214, 230, 245; wheat, 115.

Saar, coal, 390.
Saccharine, 135.
Saddlery, 231, 244, 250, 259.
Saint-Antoine, faubourg, furniture, 256, 257.

Saint-Chamond, naval steel-works, 287.
Saint-Claude, rubber, 71, 172; paper, $262,263,305$; lapidaries, 310, 319.
Saint-Etienne, 42; silk, 198.
Saint Gall, embroidery, 217.
Saint-Gobain, 348.
Saint-Médard, powder-works, 397.
Saint-Nazaire, 359, 360.
Saint-Omer, linen, 215, 216.
Saint-Quentin, embroidery, 217.
Saint-Saëns, tanneries, 232.
Salonica, food exports to army, 121.
Salt, 108, 137, 144, 165 ; prisoners of war, 160.

Saltpeter, 142.
Sand and gravel, 320.
Saône-et-Loire, 14, 106, 283.
Sarthe, marble, 331.
Savoy, 157, 254; banks, 372.
Saw-mills, 248, 251-254.
Saxony, pre-war imports from, 235.
Scandinavia, oil-cake, 414; see also Norway, Sweden.
Schools, technical, for disabled, 47.
Securities, 71.
Seine, 7, 13, 14, 22, 34, 37, 53, 65.
Seine-et-Marne, 14 .
Seine-et-Oise, 7, 13, 14, 53.
Seine-Inférieure, 7, 14, 359.
Semolina, 115, 123, 124.
Serbian army, equipment supplied by France, 281.
Shanghai, 79.
Sheep, requisition, 118; restrictions on slaughter of lambs, 135, 235; sheepskins, 157, 234, 242.
Shells, 95, 119, 139, 275, 282, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 300, 305, 331, 373; output, 282, 289; see Projectiles.
Ship-building, securities, 71; wooden ships, 260,261 ; motor boats, 261 ; iron ships, 297; anti-submarine, 297; merchant ships, 297; river boats, 260-261, 358, 365-366; canal boats, 260, 358;
shipyards, 297; ships launched 19181921, 298.
Shipping, 78-79, 89, 92, 149, 155, 357-361, 393; weight of goods carried 1919, 324; Japanese ships chartered, 81; commercial shipping 1913-1919, 456; se6 also Ship-building; Commerce; Navigation; Mercantile Marine; Maritime transport.
Shirt factories, 216, 217.
Shoe industry, 176; cloth and felt shoes, sandals, 220, 222; slippers, 220, 222, 238, 239 ; wooden shoes, 261, 262; see also Boots and shoes.
Siberia, skins, 230.
Silk, 82, 153, 198-201; effect of invasion, 198; loss of machinery, 191; silk garments, 211, 212; milliners' silk and ribbon, 213; embroidery on silk, 216; Lyons silks, 401, 402; artificial silk, 96, 97, 153, 199; output of silk fabrics, 199-200.
Silver, 310-316.
Six-day week, 213, 226, 239, 267; see also Hours of labor.
Skins, see Leather and skins.
Slaughter, limitation, 127, 232; slaughterhouses, 127; see also Cattle; Sheep.
Soap-works, 141, 142, 155-157, 158, 165, 225.

Soda-works, 144, 146, 147, 148, 156, 162, 225 ; soda compounds, 139, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 161, 232; French soda reserved for munitions, 156; soda imports, 156; see also Nitrate of soda.
Somme, 7, 10, 14, 357; beet sugar industry, 129; jute, 197-198.
South Africa, phosphate of lime, 143; gold, 310.
South America, 76; exports to, wine, 133; dyes, 152; books, 179; clothing, 212; hats, 219, 220; flowers and feathers, 222; fancy leather goods, 240; saddlery, 259; combs, 263; cork, 265; buttons, 266; cutlery, 304; ironmongery, 305; goldsmiths' work, 313, 314; tiles, 338; earthenware, 343; glass, 351; imports from, wood, 165.
Spain, Foreign Labor Service, 40, 41, 91, 116, 155, 326; exchange, 77, 190; commerce, 76; trade competition, 153, 266; exports to, perfumes, 167; tires, 173; cardboard boxes, 188; printed novelties, 189; clothing, 213; feather boas, 223; gloves, 224, 242; umbrellas, 224;
watches, 807; esparto, 227; jewelry, 814; leather goods, 240; cabinet-making, 257 ; ironmongery, 290, 305; importe from, pyrites, 166; sheepskins and goatskins, 236, 243.
Spas and health resorts, 370, 375-378; German spas, 370.
Spinning and weaving, 192; mills, 11; women's labor, 214; buildings, 326; porcelain fittings, 345; looms, 295.
Standardization in factories, 94.
Starch, 8, 131, 225.
Steam-engines and boilers, 12, 13, 14, 15, 72, 73, 95, 135, 191; see also Motive power.
Steam-power, 12-16, 21, 72-73, 95, 135, 420; see also Motive power.
Stearine industry, 141, 142, 155, 156, 157, 165.

Steel, spe Iron and steel.
Stone construction, 6, 328; ses also Masons.
Stone-cutting, 6, 49, 831 ; loss by invasion, 19,20 ; effect of mobilization, 25.

## Stone-ware, 339.

Straw, feathers and hair, 6, 8, 202, 213, 220 ; effect of mobilization, 25.
Straw-board, 174, 176.
Strikes, 64, 65, 891, 397, 415.
Submarine campaign, 23, 32, 74, 78, 81, $85,89,92,96,111,128,179,253,269$, 274, 297, 860, 367, 894.
Sugar, 8, 17, 21, 34, 66, 112-113, 116, 117, $120,121,122,128,129-131,133,135$, 151,164 ; wages, 66,416 ; effect of invasion, 116, 129; restrictions, 131, 390; requisition, 132; machinery, 294; output, 112-113.
Sulphur, 138, 140, 159, 165.
Sulphuric acid, 62, 96, 97, 99, 137, 138, $142,143,145,146,148,149,150,158$, $162,163,166,174$; loss by invasion, 139; requisitioned, 141.
Superphosphates, see Phosphates.
Surgical instruments, 172, 173, 304.
Sweden, 78, 113; perfumes, 160; printing paper, 187; cellulose, 188; hats, 219.
Switwerland, 75-77, 220, 221, 848; exchange, 78; trade competition, 217 ; imports from, dye-stufis, 144; glass, 151; exporte to, oil-cake, 141; synthetic perfumes, 145; clothing, 213; skins, 234; leather goods, 240; pipes, 263; metal products, 805 ; clock- and watch-
making, 290, 307, 308; earthenware, 343.

Table ware, 303, 304.
Tallow, 155, 156, 165; seo also Stearine; Oils; Fats.
Tanks, 282, 292, 298.
Tannic extracts, 137, 143, 157, 165, 232.
Tanning, 97, 162, 231-234, 388; motive power, 14, 15, 21 ; tanning expedients, 235, 236.
Tapestry works, 394.
Tar-board, 176.
Tar distillation, 96, 150, 154.
Tarbes, leather, 244; hotels, 376.
Tarn, the, wine, 117; bakeries, 121; laboratory, 151; leather, 234, 235, 259; glass, 348, 353.
Tarn-et-Garonne, the, 286.
Tartaric acid, 146.
Taweries, 231-236.
Taxation, 70, 93.
Taxi-cabs, 365.
Taylor system, 94, 289.
Telegraph and telephone, 172, 344, 345.
Telegraph, wireless, ats Radio.
Textiles, industries, 6, 17, 60, 61, 62, 97, 98, 191-201; motive power, 12-13, 14, 15; loss by invasion, $8,19,20,21,203$; devastation, 73 ; effect of mobilization, 25; casualties, 49; strikes, ${ }^{-} 65,397$; wages, 67; securities, 71; raw materials imported (graph), 83-84; imports and exports, 440; by district, 393, 397, 401, 402; Alsace, 99.
Textile goods, 202-228; imports and exports, 442; see also Silk; Linen; Wool; Ramie; Jute.
Theaters, 373; ses also Entertainment. businesses.
Thermometers, manufacture by German prisoners, 50, 99, 354; 88e Barometers.
Thiers, cutlery, 304.
Thomas Steel Works, 275, 278.
Thread, invaded districts, 23.
Tiles, Bee Bricks and tiles.
Тід, 80, 82, 147, 285, 291.
Tin-plate, 281, 286, 302, 303.
Tinware, 303.
Tires, rubber, $172,173$.
Toluene, 139, 146.
Tools, 261, 290; machine, 14, 95, 98, 153, 252, 289, 291, 293; motor-driven tools, 307; scarcity, 260, 391.

Toulouse, 55, 57, 58, 90, 398; food, 119, 121, 127, 295; printing, 185; liqueurs, 132; breweries, 134; sulphuric acid, 139; sulphur, 159; soap-works, 155157; paper, 174; clothing, 206, 207, 210; shoes, 222 ; nmbrellas, 224; wood-working, 255; metallurgy, 287-288; munitions, 286 ; bricks and tiles, 338.
Toys, 98, 248, 256, 267, 801, 393.
Trade, foreign, see Commerce.
Trade Councils, 66.
Tradesmen, casualties, 47.
Trades-nnions, benevolent funds, 85.
Tramways, 13, 367; women's labor, 46, 365.

Transport, 4, 9; effect of mobilisation, $23,25,28,29,362$; loss by invasion, 19, 20, 97, 98; casualties, 30-31; exemptions, $30-33$; prisoners of war, 50-52, 366 ; labor, 42, 44, 45, 49, 55, 58-62; strikes, 65; factories for transport materials, 260, 293; requisition of transport material, 23 ; inland water transport, 856-358, 365, 366-368; maritime transport, 23, 86-87; post-Armistice, 90; see aleo Motor cars and lorries; Railways; Shipping; Commerce; Canals; Water-ways; Priority of transport.
Troyes, 67.
Tubing, weldless, 98, 281, 298, 299.
Turkey, 23, 76, 77.
Turneries, 252.
Tyne, 79.
Ultramarine, 144, 153.
Umbrellas, sunshades and parasols, 205, 224, 261; umbrella frames, 305; fittings, 224.
Unemployment, 22-26, 34-40, 60, 89, 90.
United States, 75-77, 89, 82, 159; exchange, 77-78; gold, 810 ; silver, 810 ; trade competition, 153, 189; exports to, linen goods, 215; watches, 808.

Valenciennes, coal, 103.
Vallauris, perfumes, 160.
Var, the, cork, 248.
Vauclose, the, canned vegetables, 128; beet sugar, 129 ; ochre, 153.
Vegetables, preserved, 97, 118-119, 129.
Velvet; 98, 208.
Verdun, 27, 120, 857.
Vermouth, 133.
Vienne, 67, 347.

Vigneax, 358.
Villeneuve-le-Roi, 858.
Viticulture, 52, 34, 158, 159, 212, 300; ses also Wine.
Vosges, the, 7, 10, 14, 139; paper, 171, 174; fabric, 224; tableware, 303.
Vulcanite articles, 172.
Wages, 64, 65-69, 90-93; women, 68, 206; coal miners, 105, 416 ; printing and binding, 187 ; sugar-factories, 130,416 ; purchasing power in various industries -a comparison, 418; purchasing power in various industries, 1911 and half year 1921, 418.
Walking-sticks, 261.
War Department, employ of war prisoners, 51 ; shoe factories, 237 ; building, 325 ; insulators, 344.
War Industries, effect of mobilization, 89; adaptation at Armistice, 293-295.
War, Ministry of, Colonial Labor Service, 41, 139, 244, 282.
Watches, see Clock- and watch-making.
Water, mineral and aërated, 8, 135, 369, 370, 378.
Water-power, 18, 149, 276, 290, 327, 328, 372, 395, 402; see Motive power.
Waterfalls, 14, 327, 328, 331, 372.
Water-ways, 297, 858, 359; extent, 323; quantity of goods shipped 191s-1918, 358, 359; destruction, 359.
Weavers, 67.
Welding, 146, 147.
West Indies, soap, 155; sugar, 116.
Wheat, 79, 123, 124, 125; prohibited use for pastry, 125.
Wheelwrights, $46,248,251,259-260,365$.
White lead, 142, 153.
Wine industry, 117-118, 153, 158, 290, 300, 331, 349, 363; sos Viticulture.
Wire, work, 227 ; gold and silver, 316.
Women (and children) in industry, 22, $24,39,42-46,62,66,91,94$; regulation of labor, $53-54$; mines and quarries, 105; food, 115, 116, 118-122, 129; oil refineries, 144, 159; soap-works, 155; chemical industries, $139,140,149,150$, 164; pencils, 153; pens, 296; tannic acid, 143, 157; silk, 153, 242; gasworks, 154 ; perfumes, 161 ; rubber and paper, 171-176; newspapers, 184; books and binding, 180, 185, 186; clothing, 206-210, 213, 214; lace, 215; hats, 219; esparto and baskets, 227; boots and
shoes, 221, 237, 239, 262; skins and furs, 230; gloves, 223, 241, 242; umbrellas, 224; tanning, 232, 233; tawerles, 236; saw-mills, 251; wood-working, 252-254; aviation, 256; furniture, 257; wheelwrights, 46, 260; pipes, 263; cooperage, 265; musical instruments, 267-268; metallurgy, 269, 288, 293, 302, 803; precious metals, 815 ; cutlery, 304; electrical apparatus, 306; watches and clocks, 809; cement works, 336; fire clay products, 839; earthenware, 342; porcelain, 845, 847; glass, 348-350; beads, 855 ; transport, $364-367$; shipping, 865,866 ; munitions, $119,127,139$, 207, 208, 213, 228, 265, 287; by district, 889, 894-402; labor variation, 406; demobilization, protests against employment, 898.
Wood, cutters, 81, 51, 52 ; pulp, 84, 98, 170-175, 246, 247; timber, 246-254; dis-
tillation, 96, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 154, 160, 163; firewood, 246-247; see also Forests; Central Wood Office.
Wood-pulp, 84, 98, 170, 172-175, 247.
Wood-working, 6, 60, 61, 98, 246-248; motive power, 12, 13; loss by invasion, 8, 19,20 ; effect of mobilization, 25,255 , 256, 259, 264; casualties, 49; woodcarving, 257; imports and exports, 446; 200 also Saw-mills.
Wool, 8, 17, 25, 70, 82, 88, 192-195, 210, 328, 373; output, 194; machinery lost by invasion, 191; wool-spinners, 67; sec also, Oil, wool.

Yeast production, 133.
Ypres, lace makers, 215.
Yser, 27.
Zinc, 17, 21, 82, 98, 291; output, 285.

# OUTLINE OF PLAN 

## FOR THE

## ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL HISTORY OF THE WORLD WAR

## EDITORS AND EDITORIAL BOARDS

## Great Britain

Sir William Beveridge, K.C.B., Chairman.
Professor H. W. C. Davis, C.B.E.
Mr. Thomas Jones, LL.D.
Mr. J. M. Keynes, C.B.
Mr. F. W. Hirst.
Professor W. R. Scott, D.Phil., LL.D.
Professor James T. Shotwell, ex officio.
Austria-Hungary
Joint Editorial Board.
Professor James T. Shotwell, Chairman.
Editors, Austrian Series:
Professor Dr. Friedrich Wieser, Chairman (1920-1926).
(Died, July 26, 1926.)
Dr. Richard Riedl.
Dr. Richard Schüller.
Editor, Hungarian Series:
Dr. Gustav Gratz.
Editor, Public Health Series :
Professor Dr. Clemens Pirquet.
Belgium
Professor H. Pirenne, Editor.

Fiance
Professor Charles Gide, Chairman.
M. Arthur Fontaine.

Professor Henri Hauser.
Professor Charles Rist.
Professor James T. Shotwell, ex officio.

## Germant

Dr. Carl Melchior, Chairman.
Professor Dr. Albrecht Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Executive Secretary.
Dr. Hermann Bücher.
Professor Dr. Carl Duisberg.
Professor Dr. Max Sering.
Professor James T. Shotwell, ex officio.
Italy
Professor Luigi Einaudi, Chairman.
Professor Pasquale Jannaccone.
Professor Umberto Ricci.
Professor James T. Shotwell, ex officio.
The Netherlands
Professor H. B. Greven, Editor.
Rumania
Mr. David Mitrany, Editor.

## Russia

Editor, First Series :
Sir Paul Vinogradoff, F.B.A. (1921-1925).
(Died, December 19, 1925.)

## Scandinatia

Professor Harald Westergaard (Denmark), Chairman.
Professor Eli Heckscher (Sweden).
Professor James T. Shotwell, ex officio.

## LIST OF MONOGRAPHS

As indicated in the Editor's Preface, the Economic and Social History of the World War consists of monographs written by those who could speak with authority upon the various subjects which are covered in the survey. In the list of authors below are to be found over thirty names of those who have held Cabinet office or its equivalent in terms of war-time government. Others have either held important offices or have been so placed as to observe at first-hand the action of war-time forces in the special fields of their interests. A fuller descriptive list of both authors and monographs is given in the annual reports of the Director of the Division of Economics and History of the Carnegie Endowment, which will be sent upon application to either the publisher or the office of the Division at 405 West 117th Street, New York.

This list which follows includes only those numbers which have been published and are in course of preparation; it is subject to change from time to time. The monographs fall into two main classes, those which may be said to constitute full numbers in the series, volumes of from 300 to 500 pages; and partial numbers or special studies of approximately 100 pages or less, which may ultimately be incorporated in a full volume along with others dealing with cognate subjects. Titles have been grouped to indicate the proposed volume arrangement, but this grouping cannot be regarded as final in the larger and more complicated series.

Monographs already published are indicated by an asterisk, partial numbers by a double asterisk.

## TRANSLATED AND ABRIDGED SERIES

- The History of French Industry during the War, by M. Arthur Fontaine.
Agriculture and Food Supply in France during the War, by M. Michel Augé-Laribé and M. P. Pinot.
War Costs and War-Time Finances, by Professor Gaston Jèze and M. Henri Truchy.

Effect of the War upon the Civil Government of France, by Professor Pierre Renouvin.
The Organization of Labor in the Invaded Territories, by M. Pierre Boulin.
"Mittel-Europa": The Preparation of a New Joint Economy, by Dr. Gustav Gratz and Dr. Richard Schüller.
War Government in Austria, by Dr. Joseph Redlich. (Other volumes to follow.)

## AMERICAN SERIES

*Guide to American Sources for the Economic History of the War, by Mr. Waldo G. Leland and Dr. Newton D. Mereness.
War-Time Control of Industry in the United States, by Professor Alvin S. Johnson.

War History of American Railways and War Transportation Policies, by Mr. Walker D. Hines.
Financial History of the War: Revenue Aspects of the Problem, War Taxation, etc., by Professor Thomas Sewall Adams.
War Controls in the United States, by Professor Edwin F. Gay. (Other volumes to follow.)

## Beitish Serifs

-Bibliographical Survey, by Miss M. E. Bulkley.
-Manual of Archive Administration, by Mr. Hilary Jenkinson.
*British Archivẹs in Peace and War, by Dr. Hubert Hall.
War Government of Great Britain and Ireland (with special reference to its economic aspects), by Professor IV. G. S. Adams, C.B.
*War Government of the British Dominions, by Professor A. B. Keith, D.C.L.
*Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-1920, by Professor A. L. Bowley.
${ }^{*}$ British War Budgets and Financial Policy, by Mr. F. W. Hirst and Mr. J. E. Allen.
Taxation and War-Time Incomes, by Sir Josiah C. Stamp, K.B.E. Taxation during the War.
War-Time Profits and Their Distribution.
The War and Insurance. A series of studies: Life Insurance, by Mr. S. G. Warner; Fire Insurance, by Mr. A. E. Sich and Mr. S. Preston; Shipping Insurance, by Sir Norman Hill; Friendly Societies and Health Insurance, by Sir Alfred Watson; Unemployment Insurance, by Sir William Beveridge; with an additional section on the National Savings Movement, by Sir William Schooling.
-Experiments in State Control at the War Office and the Ministry of Food, by Mr. E. M. H. Lloyd.
British Food Control, by Sir William Beveridge, K.C.B., and Sir Edward C. K. Gonner, K.B.E.
${ }^{\bullet}$ Food Production in War, by Sir Thomas Middleton, K.B.E.
${ }^{\bullet}$ The Cotton Control Board, by Mr. H. D. Henderson.

- Allied Shipping Control; an Experiment in International Administration, by Sir Arthur Salter, K.C.B.
General History of British Shipping during the War, by Mr. C. Ernest Fayle.
-The British Coal Industry during the War, by Sir Richard Redmayne, K.C.B.

The British Iron and Steel Industry during the War, by Mr. W. T. Layton, C.H., C.B.E.
British Labour Unions and the War, by Mr. G. D. H. Cole:
${ }^{*}$ Trade Unionism and Munitions.
${ }^{\bullet \bullet}$ Labour in the Coal Mining Industry.

- Workshop Organization.
${ }^{\bullet}$ Labour Supply and Regulation, by Mr. Humbert Wolfe, C.B.E.
Effect of the War upon Public Health:
Public Health Conditions in England during the WVar, by Dr. A. W. J. Macfadden, C.B.

Health of the Returned Soldier, by Dr. E. Cunyngham Brown, C.B.E.
-Industries of the Clyde Vailey during the War, by Professor W. R. Scott and Mr. J. Cunnison.

- Rural Scotland during the War. A series of studies under the direction of Professor W. R. Scott. Scottish Fisheries, by Mr. D. T. Jones; Scottish Agriculture, with special reference to Food, by Mr. H. M. Conacher; The Scottish Agricultural Labourer, by Mr. J. S. Duncan; Scottish Land Settlement, by Professor W. R. Scott; Appendix. The Jute Industry, by Mr. J. P. Day; Introduction, by Professor W. R. Scott.
Wales in the World War, by Mr. Thomas Jones, LL.D.
Guides to the Study of War-Time Economics, by Dr. N. B. Dearle:
Dictionary of Official War-Time Organizations.
Economic Chronicle of the War.
Studies in British Social History (to be arranged).
Cost of the War to Great Britain (to be arranged).


## Austrian and Hungarian Series

## Austria-Hungary:

*Bibliography of Austrian Economic Literature during the War, by Professor Dr. Othmar Spann.
*Austro-Hungarian Finance during the War, by Dr. Alexander Popovics.
Military Economic History, a series of studies directed by Professor Dr. Friedrich Wieser, Generals Krauss and Hoen, and Colonel Glaise-Horstenau.
Conscription, etc., by Colonel Klose; Munitions and Supply, by Colonel Pflug. Others to follow.
Economic Use of Occupied Territories: Serbia, Montenegro, Albania, by General Kerchnawe; Italy, by General Ludwig Leidl; Rumania, by General Felix Sobotka; Ukraine, by General Alfred Krauss; Poland, by Major Rudolf Mitzka.
*"Mittel-Europa": The Preparation of a New Joint Economy, by Dr. Gustav Gratz and Dr. Richard Schüller.
Exhaustion and Disorganization of the Hapsburg Monarchy (to be arranged).

## Empire of Austria:

*War Government in Austria, by Professor Dr. Joseph Redlich.
Industrial Control in Austria during the War, a series of studies directed by Dr. Richard Riedl.
*Food Control and Agriculture in Austria during the War, a series of studies directed by Dr. H. Löwenfeld-Russ.
*Labor in Austria during the War, a series of studies directed by Mr. Ferdinand Hanusch.
Austrian Railways during the War (Civil Control) by Ing. Bruno Enderes; Transportation under Military Control, by Colonel Ratzenhoferv
*Coal Supply in Austria during the War, by Ing. Emil Homann-Herimberg.
The Moral Effects of the War upon Austria, by Chancellor Dr. Igaaz Seipel.
The War and Crime, by Professor Franz Exner.
The Costs of the War to Austria, by Dr. Friedrich Hornik.
Kingdom of Hungary:
Economic War History of Hungary: A General Survey, by Dr. Gustav Gratz.

Effects of the War upon the Hungarian Government and People, by Count Albert Apponyi.
Hungarian Industry during the War, by Baron Joseph Szterényi.
History of Hungarian Commerce during the War, by Dr. Alexander von Matlekovits.
History of Hungarian Finance during the War, by Dr. Johann von Teleszky.
Hungarian Agriculture during the War, by Dr. Emil von Mutschenbacher; and Food Control in Hungary during the War, by Professor Johann Bud.
Social Conditions in Hungary during the War, by Dr. Desider Pap.
Public Health and the War in Austria-Hungary:
General Survey of Public Health in Austria-Hungary, by Professor Dr. Clemens Pirquet.
*The Effect of the War upon Public Health in Austria and Hungary. A series of studies by Drs. Helly, Kirchenberger, Steiner, Raschofsky, Kassowitz, Breitner, von Bókay, Schacherl, Hockauf, Finger, Kyrle, Elias, Economo, Müller-Deham, Nobel, Wagner, Edelmann, and Mayerhofer, edited with Introduction by Professor Dr. Clemens Pirquet ( 2 volumes).

## Belglan Series

Belgium and the World War, by Professor H. Pirenne.
Deportation of Belgian Workmen and the Forced Labor of the Civilian Population during the German Occupation of Belgium, by M. Fernand Passelecq.
Food Supply of Belgium during the German Occupation, by Dr. Albert Henry.
*German Legislation with Reference to the Occupation of Belgium, by Drs. J. Pirenne and M. Vauthier.
-Unemployment in Belgium during the German Occupation, by Professor Ernest Mahaim.
Destruction of Belgian Industry by the Germans, by Count Charles de Kerchove.
Economic Policy of the Belgian Government during the War, by Professor F. J. van Langenhove.

## Bulgaria

Economic Effects of the War upon Bulgaria, by Professor G. T. Danailov.

## Czechoslovak Series

*Financial Policy of Czechoslovakia during the First Year of Its History, by Dr. A. Rasín.
The Effect of the War upon the Czechoslovak People. A volume of studies under the direction of President Masaryk.

## French Series

*Bibliographical Guide to the Literature concerning France for the Economic History of the War, by Dr. Camille Bloch.
Effects of the War upon Government:
**Effect of the War upon the Civil Government of France, by Professor Pierre Renouvin.
**Problem of Regionalism, by Professor Henri Hauser.
Official War-Time Organizations, by M. Armand Boutillier du Retail.
Organization of the Republic for Peace, by M. Henri Chardon.
Studies in War-Time Statistics:
Effect of the War upon Population and upon Incomes, by M. Michel Huber.
*Prices and Wages during the War, by M. Lucien March.
Supply and Control of Food in War-Time:
*Rationing and Food Control, by M.M. Adolphe Pichon and P. Pinot.
*Agriculture during the War, by M. Michel Augé-Laribé.
*The History of French Industry during the War, by M. Arthur Fontaine.
*Effects of the War upon Textile Industries, by Professor Albert Aftalion.
Effects of the War upon Metallurgy and Engineering (to be arranged) ; and Effects of the War upon Chemical Industries, by M. Eugène Mauclère.

Effects of the War upon Fuel and Motive Power:
Coal Industry and Mineral Fuels, by M. Henri de Peyerimhoff.
**Hydroelectric Power, by Professor Raoul Blanchard.
Forestry and the Timber Industry during the War, by General Georges Chevalier; and War-Time Aeronautic Industries, by Colonel Paul Dhé.
Organization of War Industries, by M. Albert Thomas.
Labor Conditions during the War, by MM. William Oualid and M. C. Picquenard.
Studies in War-Time Labor Problems (2 volumes) :
Unemployment during the War, by M. A. Créhange.

Syndicalism during the War, by M. Roger Picard.

- Foreign and Colonial Workmen in France, by M. B. Nogaro and Lt.-Col. Weil.
*Women in Industry under War Conditions, by M. Marcel Frois.
Effects of the War in the Occupied Territories:
The Organization of Labor in the Invaded Territories, by M. Pierre Boulin.
Food Supply in the Invaded Territories, by MM. Paul Collinet and Paul Stahl.
Damage Inflicted by the War, by MM. Edmond Michel and Prangey.
Refugees and Prisoners of War:
The Refugees and Interned Civilians, by Professor Pierre Caron.
Prisoners of War, by M. Georges Cahen-Salvador.
Effects of the War upon Transportation:
French Railroads during the War, by M. Marcel Peschaud.
* Internal Waterways, Freight Traffic, by M. Georges Pocard de Kerviler.
Effects of the War upon French Shipping:
Merchant Shipping during the War, by M. Henri Cangardel.
French Ports during the War, by M. Georges Hersent.
Effects of the War upon French Commerce, by Professor Charles Rist.
French Commercial Policy during the War, by M. Etienne Clémentel.
Effects of the War upon French Finances:
**War-Time Finance, by Henri Truchy.
War-Time Banking, by M. Albert Aupetit.
Studies in Social History :
Coöperative Societies and the Struggle against High Prices, by Professor Charles Gide and M. Daudé-Bancel.
Effects of the War upon the Problem of Housing, by MM. Henri Sellier and Bruggeman.
Effect of the War upon Public Health:
Public Health and Hygiene, by Dr. Léon Bernard.
The Wounded Soldiers, by MM. Cassin and Ville-Chabrolle.
The Poilu: Documents from the Trenches, by Professor J. N. Cru.
Economic History of French Cities during the War:
- Paris, by MM. Henri Sellier, Bruggeman and Poête.
*Lyons, by M. Edouard Herriot.
*Rouen, by M. J. Levainville.
- Marseilles, by M. Paul Masson.
* Bordeaux, by M. Paul Courteault.
${ }^{*}$ Bourges, by M. C. J. Gignoux.
${ }^{* *}$ Tours, by MM. Michel Lhéritier and Camillẻ Chautemps.
Alsace and Lorraine, by M. Georges Delahâche,
Effects of the War upon Colonies and Possessions:
The Colonies in War-Time, by M. Arthur Girault.
Effects of the War upon Northern Africa, by M. Augustin Bernard. The Cost of the War to France:
*War Costs: Direct Expenses, by Professor Gaston Jèze.
The Costs of the War to France, by Professor Charles Gide.


## German Series

Bibliographical Survey of German Literature for the Economic History of the War, by Professor Dr. A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy and Dr. E. Rosenbaum; with a supplementary section on The Imperial German Archives, by Dr. Müsebeck.
Effect of the War upon the Government and Constitution of Germany: The War Government of Germany, by Professor Dr. A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.
The Political Administration of Occupied Territories, by Freiherr W. M. E. von Gayl, Dr. W. von Kries, and Dr. L. F. von Köhler. Effects of the War upon Morals and Religion:

Effect of the War upon Morals, by Professor Dr. Otto Baumgarten.
Effect of the War upon Religion, by Professor Dr. Erich Foerster and Professor Dr. Arnold Rademacher.
Effect of the War upon the Young, by Dr. Wilhelm Flitner.
The War and Crime, by Professor Dr. Moritz Liepmann:
The Effect of the War upon Population, Income, and Standard of Living in Germany :
The Effect of the War upon Population: a study in vital statistics, by Professor Dr. Rudolf Meerwarth.
The Effect of the War upon Incomes, by Professor Dr. Adolf Günther.
General Effects of the War upon Production, by Professor Dr. Max Sering.
The War and Government Control:
State Control and Decontrol, by Professor Dr. H. Göppert.
Supply of Raw Materials under Government Control, by Dr. A. Koeth.
Economic Coöperation with the Allies of Germany and the Government Organization of Supplies, by Dr. W. Frisch.
Economic Exploitation of Occupied Territories:
Belgium and Northern France, by Dr. George Jahn.

## Rumania and the Ukraine, by Dr. Fritz Karl Mann.

Poland and the Baltic, by Dr. W. von Kries and Freiherr W. M. E. von Gayl.
The Effect of the War upon German Commerce, by Professor Dr. K. Wiedenfeld.
The Effect of the War upon Shipping and Railways:
War and German Shipping, by Dr. E. Rosenbaum.
War and German Railways, by Dr. Sarter.
The Influence of the War upon German Industry, by Dr. Hermann Bücher.
The War and German Labor Unions, by Mr. Paul Umbreit, Mr. Adam Stegerwald, and Mr. Anton Erkelenz; The Women Workers during the War, by Dr. Charlotte Lorenz.
The Social History of the Laboring Classes during and after the War:
The War and the German Working Man, by Ex-Minister David.
The War and Wages, by Professor Dr. Waldemar Zimmerman.
Government Action with reference to Social Welfare in Germany during the War, by Dr. Dieckmann.
Food Supply and Agriculture:
The War and the Agricultural Population, by Dr. Max Sering.
Food Supply during the War, by Professor Dr. A. Skalweit.
The Influence of the War on Agricultural Production, by Professor Dr. Friedrich Aereboe.
Effect of the War upon the Health of the Civilian Population of Germany, by Dr. Franz Bumm.
Effect of the War upon German Finance:
The Effect of the War upon Currency and Banking (to be arranged).
German Public Finance during the War, by Professor Dr. Walter Lotz.

## Grerce

Economic and Social Effects of the War upon Greece, by Professor A. Andreades.

## Italian Series

Bibliographical Survey of the Economic and Social Problems of the War, by Professor Vincenzo Porri, with an introduction on the collection and use of the documents of the War, by Comm. Eugenio Casanova.

- The Economic Legislation of the War, by Professor Alberto De'Stefani.

Agricultural Production in Italy, 1914-19, by Professor Umberto Ricci.
The Agricultural Classes in Italy during the War, by Professor Arrigo Serpieri.
*Food Supply and Rationing, by Professor Bachi; and Food Supply of the Italian Army, by Professor Gaetano Zingali.
War-Time Finances, by Professor Luigi Einaudi.
Cost of the War to Italy, by Professor Luigi Einaudi.
Currency Inflation in Italy and Its Effects on Prices, Incomes, and Foreign Exchanges, by Professor Pasquale Jannaccone.
*Vital Statistics and Public Health in Italy during and after the War, by Professor Giorgio Mortara.
The Italian People during and after the War: A Social Survey, by Professor Gioacchino Volpe.
*Social and Economic Life in Piedmont as Affected by the War, by Professor Giuseppe Prato.

## Thr Netherlands Series

*War Finances in the Netherlands up to 1918, by Dr. M. J. van der Flier.
The Effect of the War upon Supplies and upon Agriculture, by Dr. F. E. Posthuma.

The Effect of the War upon the Manufacturing Industry, by Mr. C. J. P. Zaalberg.

The Effect of the War upon Commerce and Navigation, by Mr. E. P. DeMonchy.
The Effect of the War upon Prices, Wages, and the Cost of Living, by Professor Dr. H. W. Methorst.
The Effect of the War upon Banking and Currency, by Dr. G. Vissering and Dr. J. Westerman Holstyn.
The Effect of the War upon the Colonies, by Professor Dr. J. H. Carpentier Alting and Mr. de Cock Buning.
The Effect of the War upon the Housing Problem, 1914-22, by Dr. H. J. Romeyn.

War Finances in the Netherlands, 1918-22. The Costs of the War, by Professor Dr. H. W. C. Bordewyck.

## Japanese Series

Influence of the War upon Production of Raw Materials in Japan, by Mr. Kobayashi.
Influence of the War upon Japanese Industry, by Mr. Ogawa.

Influence of the War upon Japanese Commerce and Trade, by Mr. Yamazaki.
Influence of the War upon Japanese Transportation, by Mr. Matsuoka.
Influence of the War upon Japanese Finance and the Money Market, by Mr. Ono.
Social Influence of the War upon Japan, by Mr. Kobayashi.

## Rumanian Series

The Rural Revolution in Rumania and Southeastern Europe, by Mr. D. Mitrany.

Economic Consequences of the War in Rumania:
The Effect of the Enemy Occupation of Rumania, by Dr. G. Antipa. The Effect of the War upon Public Health in Rumania, by Professor J. Cantacuzino.

Rumanian War Finance, by M. Vintila Bratianu.
Rumanian Agriculture during the War, by Mr. Innescu Sisesti.
Rumanian Industry during the War, by Mr. Busila.
The Effect of the War upon Rumanian Economic Life (to be arranged).

## Russlan Series

Effects of the War upon Government and National Finances in Russia:
Effects of the War upon the Central Government, by Professor Paul P. Gronsky.

State Finances during the War, by Mr. Alexander M. Michelson.
Russian State Credit during the War, by Mr. Paul N. Apostol.
Currency in Russia during the War, by Professor Michael V. Bernadsky.
Municipalities and Zemstvos during the War:
The Zemstvos in Peace and War, by Prince J. Lvoff.
Effect of the War upon Russian Municipalities, and the All-Russian Union of Towns, by Mr. N. I. Astroff.
The Zemstros, the All-Russian Union of the Zemstvos and the Zemgor, by Prince Vladimir A. Obolensky and Mr. Sergius P. Turin.
The War and the Psychology of the Zemstvos Workers, by Mr. Isaak V. Shklovsky.
Effect of the War upon Agricultural Coöperation and Coöperative Credit, by Professor A. N. Anziferoff.
The Russian Army in the World War: a study in social history, by General Nicholas N. Golovine.

Rural Economy in Russia and the War, by Professor A. N. Anziferoff, Professor Alexander Bilimovitch, and Mr. M. O. Batcheff.
Effect of the War upon Landholding and Settlement in Russia, by Professor Alexander Bilimovitch and Professor V. A. Kossinsky.
Problem of Food Supply in Russia during the War, by Professor Peter B. Struve.

State Control of Industry in Russia during the War, by Mr. Simon 0. Zagorsky.
Effects of the War upon Russian Industries:
Coal Mining, by Mr. Boris N. Sokoloff.
Chemical Industry, by Mr. Mark A. Landau.
Flax and Wool Industry, by Mr. Sergius N. Tretiakoff.
Petroleum, by Mr. Alexander M. Michelson.
Effects of the War upon Labor and Industrial Conditions:
Wages in War-Time, by Miss Anna G. Eisenstadt.
Changes in the Conditions and Composition of the Working Classes, by Mr. W. T. Braithwaite.
Effects of the War upon Trade and Commerce:
Internal Russian Trade during the War, by Mr. Paul A. Bouryschkine.
Russia in the Economic War, by Professor Boris E. Nolde.
Effects of the War upon Transportation in Russia, by Mr. Michael B. Braikevitch.
Effects of the War upon Education and Public Health in Russia:
Elementary and Secondary Schools during the War, by Professor D. M. Odinez.

Universities and Academic Institutions during the War, by Professor P. J. Novgorodzoff.
Social History of the Ukraine during the War, by Mr. Nicholas M. Mogilansky.
Vital Statistics of Russia during the War, by Mr. S. ${ }^{\text {' S. Kohn; and }}$ Russia in the World War; a historical synthesis (to be arranged).

Scandinavian Series
The Economic Effects of the War upon Sweden, a series of studies edited by Professor Eli F. Heckscher.
The Effect of the War upon the Life and Work of the Swedish People (General Introduction), by Professor Eli F. Heckscher.
The Effect of the War upon Swedish Agriculture and Food Supply, by Mr. Carl Mannerfelt.

The Effect of the War upon Swedish Industry, by Mr. Olof Edström.
The Housing Situation in Sweden during the War, by Mr. K. G. Tham.
The Swedish Workman and The Great War, by Mr. Olof Ekblom.
The Effect of the War upon the Working Classes, by Mr. Otto Järte and Mr. Fabian von Koch.
The Effect of the War upon Swedish Finance and Commerce:
The Effect of the War upon Currency and Finance, by Professor Eli F. Heckscher.
The War and Swedish Commerce, by Mr. Kurt Bergendal.
Norway and the World War, by Dr. Wilhelm Keilhau.
The Economic Effects of the War upon Denmark, by Dr. Einar Cohn, with a section on Iceland, by Mr. Thorstein Thorsteinsson.

## Yogoslat Series

Economic Situation of Serbia at the Outbreak and during the First Year of the War, by Professor Velimir Bajkitch.
Economic and Social Effects of the World War upon Serbia, by Professor Dragoliub Yovanovitch.
Economic and Social Effects of the War upon Yugoslavia (to be arranged).

## PUBLISHERS

The publication of the monographs is being carried forward under the general direction of Yale University Press, in coöperation with other publishers in other countries. Each of the volumes as published is thus made available not only through the national publisher, but through each of the other publishers in other countries.

The following volumes are now ready, or will be ready shortly:
American Series
Guide to American Sources for the Economic History of the War, by Mr. Waldo G. Leland and Dr. Newton D. Mereness.

## Translated and Abridged Series

The History of French Industry during the War, by M. Arthur Fontaine.

## Aubtrian and Hungarlan Series <br> (In German)

Bibliographie der Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte des Weltkrieges, by Othmar Spann.
Das Geldwesen im Kriege, by Dr. Alexander von Popovics.
Die Kohlenversorgung Osterreichs während des Krieges, by Emil von Homann-Herimberg.
Die Regelung der Arbeitsverhältnisse im Kriege, by Ferdinand Hanusch.
Die äussere Wirtschaftspolitik Osterreich-Ungarns, by Dr. Gustav Gratz and Professor Dr. Richard Schüller.
Osterreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Kriege, by Minister A. D. Professor Dr. Josef Redlich.

Die Regelung der Volksnährung im Kriege, by Dr. Hans LöwenfeldRuss.
Studien über Volksgesundheit und Krieg; eine Reihe von Monographien, verfasst von den Doktoren J. Bokay, B. Breitner, C. Economo, A. Edelmann, H. Elias, E. Finger, C. Helly, J. Hockauf, K. Kassowitz, C. Kirchenberger, G. Schacherl, J. Steiner, R. Wagner, unter der Leitung von Professor Dr. Clemens Pirquet.

Belgian Series
(In French)
L'activité législative et juridique allemande en Belgique pendant l'occupation de 1918 à 1924, by Marcel Vauthier and Jacques Pirenne.
Le ravitaillement de la Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande, by Albert Henry.
Le Secours-Chômage en Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande, by M. Ernest Mahaim.

## British Series

Allied Shipping Control: An Experiment in International Administration, by J. A. Salter, C.B.
War Government of the British Dominions, by Arthur Berriedale Keith, D.C.L., D.Litt.
Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-1920, by Arthur L. Bowley, Sc.D.
A Manual of Archive Administration, including the Problems of War Archives and Archive Making, by Hilary Jenkinson.
The Cotton Control Board, by Hubert D. Henderson, M.A.
Bibliographical Survey of Contemporary Sources for the Economic and Social History of the War, by M. E. Bulkley.
Labour Supply and Regulation, by Humbert Wolfe.
The British Coal-Mining Industry during the War, by Sir Richard A. S. Redmayne.

Food Production in War, by Sir Thomas Hudson Middleton.
Workshop Organization, by G. D. H. Cole.
Trade Unionism and Munitions, by G. D. H. Cole.
Labor in the Coal-Mining Industry, by G. D. H. Cole.
Experiments in State Control at the War Office and the Ministry of Food, by E. M. H. Lloyd.
Industries of the Clyde Valley during the War, by W. R. Scott and J. Cunnison.

Rural Scotland during the War; A Series of Studies under the direction of Professor W. R. Scott.
British Archives in Peace and War, by Dr. Hubert Hall.
British War Budgets and Financial Policy, by Mr. F. W. Hirst and Mr. J. E. Allen.

## Czechoslovak Series

(In English)
Financial Policy of Czechpslovakia during the First Year of its History, by Alois Rašín.

French Series<br>(In French)

Bibliographie générale de la guerre, by Camille Bloch.
Le Problème du Régionalisme, by Professor Henri Hauser.
Le Contrôle du Ravitaillement de la population civile, by M. Pierre Pinot.
L'Agriculture pendant la guerre, by M. Michel Augé-Laribé.
Les Industries textiles, by M. Albert Aftalion.
L'Industrie française pendant la guerre, by M. Arthur Fontaine.
Les Forces hydro-électriques, by M. Raoul Blanchard.
Les Formes du gouvernement de guerre, by M. Pierre Renouvin.
La Main-d'œurre étrangère et coloniale, by M. B. Nogaro and Lt.-Çol. Weil.
La Santé et le travail des femmes pendant la guerre, by M. Marcel Frois.
La Navigation intérieure en France pendant la guerre, by M. Georges Pocard de Kerviler.
Les Finances de guerre de la France, by M. Henri Truchy.
Les Dépenses de guerre de la France, by M. Gaston Jèze.
Le mouvement des prix et des salaries durant la guerre en France, by M. Lucien March.

Politique et Fonctionnement des Transports par Chemin de Fer, by M. Marcel Peschaud.

L'Afrique du Nord, by M. Augustin Bernard.
Etudes d'Histoire locale:
Paris, by MM. Poête, Henri Sellier and Bruggeman.
Lyon, by M. Edouard Herriot.
Marseille, by M. Paul Masson.
Rouen, by M. J. Levainville.
Bordeaux, by M. Paul Courteault.
Bourges, by M. Claude-Joseph Gignoux.
Tours, by MM. Michel Lhéritier and Camille Chautemps.

Italian Series<br>(In Italian)

La salute pubblica in Italia durante e dopo la guerra, by Professor Giorgio Mortara.

Il Piemonte e gli effetti della guerra sulla sua vita economica e sociale, by Professor Giuseppe Prato.
La Legislazione della Guerra, by Professor Alberto de Stefani.
L'Alimentazione e la Politica"Annonaria in Italia, by Professor Riccardo Bachi, con una Appendice su Il Rifornimento dei Viveri, dell 'Esercito Italiano, by Professor Gaetano Zingali.

## The Netherlands Series <br> (In English)

War Finances in the Netherlands up to 1918, by M. J. van der Flier.

The publishers and selling agents for each of the countries are as follows:

AMERICA
Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut.
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Holder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Vienna, Austria.
FRANCE
Les Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, France.

## GERMANY

Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt; Berlin and Stuttgart.
GREAT BRITAIN
Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Square, London, E.C. 4. England.

ITALY
La Casa Editrice Laterza, Bari, Italy.
Inquiries regarding the contents or price of any of the volumes should be addressed to the publisher for the country from which the inquiry originates.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ These have not been translated into English. The student of the subjects they deal with is referred to the original French text.

[^1]:    15,719,000 28,421,000

[^2]:    - Excluding tonnage of cattle conveyed

